

**Kwap**  
**a tu melnum wokgen akwapel a**  
**Sisas ak**  
**Tu melnum wokgen akwapel a**  
**Sisas laron yangkipm itna**  
**Serusalem**

*(Klapm 1:1-8:3)*

*Sisas yapon yangkipm la ukwa Maur Wor akilen pa nar*

<sup>1</sup> Melnum wor akupmen Tiopilus, alkeitn wor. Kupm pikekg nira wrkapm pa ak lanakeitn kweikwei kwap wrongkwail a pikekg Sisas kil ak a kaling plan arowonel tu wrong kin kipman ak ep ilmpiwen ai,

<sup>2</sup> kulngkul kul angko wang a kil amo wa wrekg rpma, atom kil palng kai tu melnum wokgen akwapel alkilen a kil takweiyen pa tu ariwel. Atom Maur Wor angklinsel atom kil alken kwap, a alken yangkipm ok wrongkwail pa plalng pipa, Maur Wailen awiyel aye kaino kwa ise.

<sup>3</sup> Pikekg ak wang a kil pikekg rpma kanokg ti pa, kil arki kalkuten kolpa kai amo. Atom kil wrekg plan kil alkil ti angko wunong, atom tu ariwel la kil am wrekg ise. Ake antiwe mpa melnum ur ikwonilmpen watipmen la kil ake wa wrekg pa. Kil palng wli pa wli pa anti watipmen tu

ariwel, kolpa kai wang kamel wekg. A kil laron yangkipm wor pa naken la, Maur Wailen itna wailen iggalen nol nkgwalpm a tu wrong kin kipman.

<sup>4</sup> Wang ur pa kil palng anti tu melnum wokgen akwapel alkil pa rka wris, atom kil la karkurngken lanaken la, “Kipm rpmi Serusalem ti rpmi pen, ampur kipm atnuurng Serusalem ti kai pa. Kipm rki nungkwangen kwei ur a Yan akupmen yapon la lkepm, kol pikekg kupm lanakepm pa.

<sup>5</sup> Son kil pikekg kalukepm ak u kolti, pake wang wreren eng Yan akupmen ikga kulukepm ik Maur Wor akilen.”

<sup>6</sup> Wa ak wang ur pa kil wa palng kai tu melnum wokgen akwapel akilen a tu wli rka wris pa, atom tu asentel la, “Wailen, wang a kitn la la wrekg itni tukgunakg ikglen mentepm Isrel ti am tike, kol a pikekg tu melnum tukgunakg amentepmen iggalento pa?”

<sup>7</sup> Ari Sisas lanaken la, “Pa ake kwei ur a kipm ti la mpa kipm riwe wring a wang pa, kalpis. Pa kweikwei a Yan kil alkil ai alm wang ak ariwe a titnongket a kil alkil ai, a kil lala ikga palng pa.

<sup>8</sup> Pake ikga Maur Wor nar kawor rpmi kipm ti, atom kipm ikga uwi titnongket, atom kipm ikga laron nang akupmen ti itni Serusalem ti, a yela tutu anong kanokg a Sutia ti, wa kai yela tutu anong kanokg a Samaria ai, wa kolpa iye kai yela kanokg ti.”

---

**1:4 1:4** Luk 24:49; Son 14:16-17; Kwap 2:33      **1:5 1:5** Mat 3:11

**1:6 1:6** Luk 24:21      **1:7 1:7** Mak 13:32      **1:8 1:8** Mat 28:19; Luk

24:48

*Maur Wailen awi Sisas aye kaino kwa*

<sup>9</sup> Sisas lanaken yangkipm ok pa plalng pipa, Maur Wailen awiyel aye kaino kwa, a tu melnum wokgen akwapel akilen pa itna ikatnentel kolpa itna. A kil kaino kolpa kaino kaino elng kawor am kawor waipmunu wunen ai kolti, a tu ake ariwel om.

<sup>10</sup> Tu itna ikatnentel kaino kitnong kolpa itna a a, tu tutusraing ari melnum wekg ur pa palng kulnar penterngen kolti itna wreren tu ti. Tuwegk pa nowe apm tangkoren muinmainet pa.

<sup>11</sup> A tuwegk asenten la, “Kipm melnum a Kalili, wa kipm itna itna ikatnen erkisen kaino kitnong pa kolpa itna eng ntei? Sisas kil a wet Maur Wailen awiyel aye kaino kitnong pa, kil ikgam wa yaper nar kol a kipm ariwel a kil kaino pake.”

*Tu ngkat melnum ur la uwi wrik a Sutas*

<sup>12</sup> Wrik a tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas itna ikatnentel pa pati, pa tu namput la la Wrik Nangen Olip. Tu itna ari Sisas pa kaino kitnong palng pa, tu a pa yaper nar kul no anong wail Serusalem a ela wreren kolti. Pa wang wail a rpma eng yapm atom ake mpa tu ngkom kai watin pa, mpa tu ngkom kai wreren kolti.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tu no palng or Serusalem pa, tu kai kaino rka wan walop ur a ela kaino kwa. Tu rka wan a tu wli arke arke pake. Tu melnum a kai rpma wan

---

**1:11 1:11** Mat 26:64; Luk 21:27    **1:12 1:12** Luk 24:50-53    \* **1:12 1:12** Ak wang wail a tu rpma eng yapm pa, yangkipm titnongket a tu pa la tu ake mpa ngkom ya watinet ik wang wail pa, tu ngkom kol kilomita (km) tiwel kolti atom yaper wli, atom iken tita kilomita (km) wris.    **1:13 1:13** Mat 10:2-4

pa pati nang atuwen pa pati kil: Pita, Son, Semis, Antru, Pilip, Tomas, Partolomyu, Matyu, a Semis, warim kipman a Alpius, a Saimon, melnum ur a tu Selot†, a Sutas, warim kipman a Semis.

14 Tu kulkai takwem rka wris nampokgen tu kin tiur, a wa Maria man a Sisas, a nampokgen tu wusok wusok a Sisas pa. Nikgwalpm a tu pa rka wris oklala naki Maur Wailen akangklei wang kolpa rka pake.

15 Tu rka kolpa kai, wang ur pa tu alntu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas nampokgen tu melnum wrongkwaillet paipm a ukipma Sisas tu wli takwem rka wris. Tu wrong pa palng kol kamel wampwomis wampwompwris. Atom Pita kil wrekg itna lanaken la,

16 "Kipm melnum alkupm a mentepm ukipma Sisas, kipm itning! Kuina ur pikekg palng kai Sutas, melnum a pikekg uk ya eng tu arkul or Sisas pa, pa am palng katila kol ok a Maur Wor a Maur Wailen la ep ak ai la wli ok a Tepit, atom kil nira ela wrkapm a Maur Wailen pa.

17 Sutas pa am pikekg melnum wokgen ur amenen a kil akwap wris kol a men ak ti, laron yangkipm a Maur Wailen eng ak angklin tu wrong kin kipman."

18 Marpm a Sutas akarmpen kanokg pa kil awi or ya paipm, kolpa atom ari kil kai kaino angko aye tukgunakg a kil pa ep kulnar ngkrang rmpa kanokg ti atom nikgnampi pa turus elngkul or en.

---

† **1:13 1:13** Om a tu Selot pa pati, tu karken a la tu Rom ikgalen tu pa, tu la kol a elng melnum ur alntuwen a tu alntu Suta ti itni ep iglenten. **1:16 1:16** Nang 41:9 **1:18 1:18** Mat 27:3-8

19 Atom tu wrongkwail a rka Serusalem ti pa tu atning ari pa, atom tu alil nangkel wrik kanokg pa ak ok anongen alntu pa lala Akeltama. Yiprokgen a wrik nang kil pa pati la, “Kanokg a walmpopm unkwwan atne!”

20 Wa Pita kil wa la, “Ti yangkipm kil a pikekg Tepit nira ela wrkapm Nangnang pa la kolkil la 'Ti anong a kil pa elng itni kupuk, ake mpa melnum ur rke!', wa nira yat la, 'Tu mpa tukwei melnum ur mpa wa uwi wrik a kil pa ikwap pa.' Ti yangkipm wekg a pikekg lawen ak ai la ikga palng pa, am palng tike.

21 Kolpa ti mpa mentepm ngkit melnum ur uwi wrik a Sutas pa. Mpa mentepm ngkit melnum a pikekg antiwo atn akanglei wang ak wang a Sisas kil antiwo atn a rpma pa,

22 ak wang ep lmpiwen a Son kil kaluk Sisas, angkai ai kulngkul wli wang a Maur Wailen Yan alkil awiyel aye kaino kitnong. Kolpa ti mpa mentepm ngkit melnum ur pake, kil a pikekg nungkulkg a wulmpa antiwo atn pa kul ntiwo itn, eng mpa men niki tu wrong kin kipman pa la Sisas a pikekg amo pa, aklale, pa am wrekg ise.”

23 Pita la kolpa plalng pa, tu rkan melnum wekg pa elng itna: ur pa Sosep a tu namput la Parsapas, a nang wompel a kil pa Sastus, a ur pa Matias.

24 Atom tu asen Wailen pa la, “Wailen, kitn alkitn pa ariwe nol nikgwalpm a men melnum ti. Mpa kitn planto wris ur a tuwegk ti a kitn takwei la,

<sup>25</sup> mpa uwi wrik a Sutas pa palng melnum wokgen akwapel akitnen, eng mpa ntiwo ikwap akitnen. Ti kwap pa pikekg Sutas antiwo ak pa atom kil atnuurng itna pa, a kil amo kai wrik ur alkil a tu melnum paipm a kolpa amo kai arke arke pake.”

<sup>26</sup> Atom tu kapor ker pa ak awiye tita la mla a i klangkil pa, mpa kil pa uwi wrik a Sutas pa, atom am Matias pa klangkil pake. Atom am kil pa awi wrik a Sutas kai aklanti tu melnum wokgen akwapel wampwam yikak wris a Sisas pake.‡

## 2

### *Maur Wor a Maur Wailen nar*

<sup>1</sup> Ak wang pa tu Suta angket tuwai kweikwei ep kai wring alntuwen. Tu angket tuwai plalng pipa, pa wang wail a tu kai rka wris al wor uk Maur Wailen pa.\* Atom tu melnum a ukipma Krai pa ak wail kai rka wris kolpa rka.

<sup>2</sup> Tu rka ari kalpis, tu atning milpming wail kolen wripm wail pa el pupu angkaino kitnong pa kul nar or arpme wan a tu arke pa yela.

---

‡ **1:26 1:26** Tu Suta la tukwei melnum a kai ya wrongkwail tiur pa, tu nira nang a melnum ela wes pa plalng pa, tu klasinen klasinen atom elngen wris ur pa angko, eng mpa tu ri la nang a mla a i ele pa, pa am kil pake. (Angk 28:30; 27:21; Esra 2:63) **2:1 2:1** Lipai

23:15-21; Yang 16:9-11 \* **2:1 2:1** Ri Lipai 23:15-16. Wang wail pa tu namput la Pentikos. Yiproggen a Pentikos pa pati, “Wang kamel wekg tuwek wampwam.” Sisas pikekg amo plalng pa, wang kamel wekg tuwek wampwam kai plalng pipa, pa wang wail Pentikos. Pa wang a atopen kweikwei a tu angketuwai, wa tu akwonalmpen yangkipm a Maur Wailen pikekg yapon nampokgen Nowa wa katnukg nampokgen Moses.

<sup>3</sup> Tu ari wakg yuk ur pa kul nar ari kolen ok milip pa purngprarng nar itna tukgunakg a tu melnum pa wris wris.

<sup>4</sup> Tu plalngten a rka kawor wan pa Maur Wor pa nar rpma kawor ipma atuwen pa, atom tu ak ok watipmen aur aur. Pa Maur Wor pa la kawor ipma atuwen pa, atom ngkat okel tu pa laron oklala pa kai ok a tu pa.

<sup>5</sup> Ak wang pa tu Suta watipmen a pikekg rka yela anong kanokg ti pa, tu wli rka Serusalem. Tu pa tu melnum a kapor kilko alein Maur Wailen.

<sup>6</sup> Tu atning milpming wail pa, atom anel ak wail a pa a pa wli atning tu melnum a wuten Maur Wor awiyen pa tu ak ok anongen manet manet aur aur a tu wris wris a wli itna atning ti ak la, kolpa atom tu wrekg paipm eng atning pa.

<sup>7</sup> Tu wrekg paipm kolti akor lanaki tita la, “Tu melnum a oklala kil pa, tu melnum a Kalili!

<sup>8</sup> Ari wa antokg kolai atom wa mentepm atning a tu ak ok anongen manet manet a mentepm wris wris ak ti?

<sup>9</sup> Ti mentepm ti a anong kanokg Partia ai wli, a tiur pa a anong kanokg tiur ai a namput la Mitia, a Elam pa wli. A tiur pa a anong kanokg a Mesopotemia, a Sutia, a Kapatasia, a Pontus, a Esia.

<sup>10</sup> A tiur pa a anong kanokg a Prikia, a Pampilia, a Isip. A mentepm tiur pa a anong kanokg Lipia a ela wreren anong Sairini, a mentepm tiur ti a anong wail Rom ai wli.

<sup>11</sup> Ti mentepm kanokg yiprokg a Suta ti, a tu

a ake a Suta, pake tu plelngen katnun rpma a mentepm Suta ti, ti mentepm tiur ti pa a anong kanokg Krit, wa mentepm tiur pa a anong kanokg Arepia. Ti wa antokg kolai atom wa mentepm kimeket, mentepm atning a tu laron kwap titnongket a Maur Wailen pa ak ok anongen wris wris almentepmen ti?”

<sup>12</sup> Tu wrekg paipm titnowen akwonalmpen watipmen asen tita la, “Pa tu antokg na kolpa?”

<sup>13</sup> Ari tu tiur pa tu la aknokgel tu pa la kolpa la, “Palpa tu al u wain titno watipmen atom ari tu titno.”

### *Pita laron yangkipm*

<sup>14</sup> Tu akwonalmpen watipmen a asen tita kolpa itna pa, Pita kil wrekg nampokgen tu melnum wokgen akwapel wampwam yikak wris a Sisas pa, atom kil la yikakatnen naki tu wrong kin kipman wailet a rka pa la, “Kipm melnum a Suta, a kipm mlaur a wli rka Serusalem ti pa, kupm la lanikepm kuina ur a kipm ari ti riworwor, kolpa ti kupm la kipm elng nungkulkg pa itni eng itning kuina ur a kupm la lanikepm ti.

<sup>15</sup> Tu melnum kil pa ake tu al u wain titno pa, atom titno pa, kol a kipm akwonalmpen pa, kil kil takgni no alm num wleket a pa.†

<sup>16</sup> Kuina ur a kipm atning ari ti pa pati, pikekg palng kai ok a melnum okwripm Soel la ep ak ai, atom nira ela wrkapm pa la kolkil la,

---

† **2:15 2:15** Yiprokgen a Pita la kolpa pati, la tu Suta ake al al u titno a okipma kweikwei ak kong a takgni no alm num wleket pa. Pa wang a tu angkleikg wrkapm a oklala naki Maur Wailen.

17 'Maur Wailen la kolpa la, "Ikga ik wang umpuwen pa, ikga kupm ukwa Maur Wor akupmen kil kinar kawor rpmi tu wrongkwail kin a kipman. Ti tu warim kin a warim kipman akipmen pa ikga Maur Wor akupmen ngkiten ok, atom tu laron yangkipm akupmen kol tu melnum okwripm. A tu kipman warimpen akipmen pa ikga kiporng wulmpa pa ri kweikwei kolen a tu okgwangket a ikga Maur Wor akupmen planten pa. A tu mel nangkwor akipmen pa ikga planten kai okgwangket.

18 Wa tu kin a kipman akwapel akupmen pa ikga kupm ukwa Maur Wor kil kinar kawor rpmi tu ik wang pa, ti tu ikga Maur Wor akupmen ngkiten ok, atom tu laron yangkipm akupmen kol tu melnum okwripm.

19 A ikga kupm plan kweikwei titnongket weten a kipm melnum wrekg paipm eng ari itni no kitnong kil. Wa ikga kupm plan kla ur itni kinar kanokg pa ik plan wang pa, pa ikga tu ri walmpopm, wakg, a wa wakg wuan kitnilokgis wail paipm ikga nukur iye no no.

20 A takgni pa ikga iner kulkai mining, a kainil pa ikga palng walmpopm rke rke, pa pati wreren wang a Wailen eng a palng nimpokgen titnongket a klalen wail akilen pake.

21 Ikga ik wang pa mla ur kil ukwen nang a Wailen pa, ikga kil uwiyel eng alkilen pa." Pa ok a Maur Wailen pikekg palng kai ok a melnum okwripm Soel la.

22 Oklala a ela wrkapm a Maur Wailen pa am la kolpake, kolpa ti kipm melnum a Isrel, kipm elng

nungkulkg pa itning yangkipm kil a kupm la mpa lanikepm pa: Sisas a Nasaret pa melnum a pikekg Maur Wailen takweiyel la nar eng la ngklin kipm pake. Ti kil pikekg antokg kweikwei weten a ake melnum ari ep, kweikwei titnongket wrongkwail, a kil elng kla watipmen pa elng itna, ti kipm ariwe pa. Pa Maur Wailen ak plantepm eng kipm ri la la, am Maur Wailen kil alkil pa ukwa Melnum pa nar pake.

<sup>23</sup> Ari kipm awi melnum pa uk kai wam a tu melnum a ake katnun yangkipm titnongket a mentepm Suta pa, atom tu almpel amo karkurngkel rka yo okgmangki. Pake pikekg ep ak ai, wasrongen a ariwe a Maur Wailen kil alkil ai ak kolpake, atom am kil akwonalmphen pa yat ise, la kil ikga elng Sisas elng kai wam akipmen. Atom am kipm pikekg ak katnun kolpake.

<sup>24</sup> Ari Maur Wailen la kil wrekg, a unkwang kalkuten a wleket a kil amo pa kai takwlelkg. Eng ntei, Amo ti ake antiwe titnongket mpa rkul kil pa rpmi i wrik om a tu a amo kai arpme pa.

<sup>25</sup> Kol a mentepm angkleikg kai wrkapm Nang-nang a Tepit awi ok a Sisas pa nira lala, 'Kupm akanglei ari Wailen kil antiwopm rpma. Kil itna wrerentopm alkopm titnongket, eng ake antiwe mpa kupm nulkwok ngko.

<sup>26</sup> Kolpa atom ipma akupmen pa atopen paipm, a ok akupmen ti ak ak nangnang atopen kolti. Wa numpalk ti a ikga imo atom uwen kawor kirk a tu u mlaminel pa, kupm ariwe la kupm ikga rmpi uwi yapm rmpi waiketn kolti.

<sup>27</sup> Eng ntei, kupm ariwe la kitn Maur Wailen ik-

gake elng amen wor akupmen pa rpmi i yongkyong kai wrik om a tu melnum a amo pa kai arke pa. A kitn ikgake elngen numpalk a kupm melnum wriwen wor alkitn kil kai rmpi mampis paipm pa.

<sup>28</sup> Ti kitn pikekg plantopm ya wor a rpma yongkyong, a kitn ikga uwiyoym iye kaino ntiweitn rpmi, a lkopm atopen wail manten.' Yangkipm a pikekg Tepit awi ok a Sisas lanaki Maur Wailen pa, am kupm lakati nakepm kai kolpake.

<sup>29</sup> Ti kipm wusok wusok, wail wail a mansan alkupm a mentepm Suta pa, kupm ake mpa ngkirk, kupm mpa lanikepm ngko wunong la mentepm wrongkwail ariwe mamikgmaminen a mentepmen Tepit pa la, pikekg kil amo, tu alupm kil kawor mlamin pa elngkirmpa, ti mlamin a kil am itna wrerento a tike. Ti ak wang ti pa mentepm ari itna wunong a pa.

<sup>30</sup> Tepit pa kil melnum okwripm a Maur Wailen, atom Maur Wailen kil naren kil alkil, atom wa yapon yangkipm nampokgen Tepit pa la, kil ikga ngkit yoampey ur a Tepit pa ikga palng melnum wailen itni tukgunakg kol Tepit kil alkil pa.

<sup>31</sup> Tepit kil ariwe pa ep ak ai kuina ur a Maur Wailen la ntokg pa, kolpa atom ari kil laron Krai, melnum a Maur Wailen takwei la ukwa nar ikirmpen paipmpaipm amentepmen ti, la kil ikga imo atom wa wrekg. Atom kil la la Maur Wailen ikgake utnuurngkel rpmi wrik om pa rpmi, wa ikgake wa kil elngen numpalk a kil pa rmpi

mampis kawor mlamin a uwen melnum ti armpe pa, kalpis.

<sup>32</sup> Atom am Sisas pake, a pikekg amo atom Maur Wailen la atom kil wrekg. Ti men wrongkwail men pikekg nungkulkg a wulmpa ari pa, atom men laron pa.

<sup>33</sup> Kil am Maur Wailen Yan alkilen pa ngkattel alkel nang wailen kaino rpma nampokgen kil alkil ise. Kil awi Maur Wor a pikekg Yan alkil yapon yangkipm nampokgentel pa, atom kil ukwa Maur Wor pa narnto, ti am kipm atning a ari itna tike.

<sup>34</sup> Tepit kil alkil pa pikekg ake wrekg kaino anong wor a Maur Wailen pa, kalpis. Pikekg kil la ela wrkapm Nangnang akilen pa la Sisas pa kolkil la, 'Maur Wailen pa naki Wailen akupmen pa<sup>‡</sup> la, "Kitn kulno ntiwopm rpmi, eng mpa kupm lkeitn titnongket akupmen a lkeitn nang wailen.

<sup>35</sup> Kitn kul no rpmi i i, ikga kupm la kitn rkganti tu wrongmanto akitnen pa."

<sup>36</sup> Kolpa ti kipm wrong kin kipman a Isrel pa, kipm mpa uwi riwe kil: Sisas, melnum a kipm or amo karkurng rka yo okgmangki pa pati, pa pikekg Maur Wailen alkil la kil Wailen, a kil Kraais, melnum a pikekg kil takweiyel la ikirmpen mentepm wrong kin kipman ti."

### *Tu watipmen plelng ipma*

---

**2:33 2:33** Kwap 5:32; 7:55-56     **2:34 2:34** Nang 110:1     ‡ **2:34 2:34** Yiprokgen a Tepit la "Maur Wailen naki Wailen akupmen pa" pati la kolkil "Maur Wailen naki Wailen Sisas akupmen."     **2:36 2:36** Kwap 5:30-31

<sup>37</sup> Tu wrong kin kipman atning yangkipm a Pita la pa, pa almpen ipma pa kolpa atom tu numpaipm. Atom tu asen Pita nampokgen tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa la, “Kipm melnum wor amenen, ti mpa men ntokg kolai?”

<sup>38</sup> Ari Pita pa akalmpenten la, “Kipm wris wris ti mpa kipm plelng ipma, atom kipm kul eng mpa men naren nang a Sisas Krai kulukepm, eng mpa Maur Wailen unkwana paipmpaipm akipmen kai tukulelkg, plalng pipa, kipm uwi Maur Wor a Maur Wailen.

<sup>39</sup> Maur Wailen am pikekg yapon yangkipm nampokgen kipm pa, a tu watnom walpopm akipmen a aye or pa kai pake, la ikga lkepm Maur Wor alkil pa. Wa nampokgen tu mla ur a rka tatu anong ya watinet ai, am tu a Wailen, Maur Wailen amentepmen akwewen pake, la tu kul eng kil.”

<sup>40</sup> Pita kil angkli yangkipm lanaken kolpa kai, atom kil wa la karkurngken aloken la, “Kipm rpmi uk ikg riwe ikglen kipm alkipm, eng ikgake kipm uwi wleket kolen tu melnum a antokg paipmpaipm ti ikga uwi wleket atnen paipm a tu antokg pa.”

<sup>41</sup> Tu wrong watipmen atning yangkipm a Pita laron naken pa, atom tu a ukipma katnun pa, tu kaluken. Ti tu melnum a ukipma Sisas ak wang pa, pa palng waillet paipm, kamel kamel (3,000).

*Tu melnum a ukipma Sisas pa rka wris angklin tita*

<sup>42</sup> Ti tu a ukipma katnun yangkipm a tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas kaling planten pa,

tu uk tu alntu kai eng atning katnun yangkipm pake. Tu akangklei kai rka wris al al okipma wa awi okipma a Sisas a wa oklala naki Maur Wailen kolpake.

<sup>43</sup> Tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa, tu antokg kweikwei weten titnongket a ak plan titnongket a Maur Wailen ti tu wrongkwail ari pa, tu ngkark paipm.

<sup>44</sup> Tu kin a kipman a ukipma Sisas pa, tu am kaingkai rka wris kolpa, a tu alupm nirkwalpm kolpa la kweikwei atuwen pa a wrongkwail. Tu ari la mla ur kil tukwok eng kuina a i pa, tu ak angklin kil pa.

<sup>45</sup> Atom tu uk kanokg a kuina ur atuwen pa kai tu armpenten, atom tu awi marpm pa atom tu ak angklin tu mla ur a rpma tukwok pa.

<sup>46</sup> Akangklei wang wris wris pa tu am anel kai rka rka wris a yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen. Tu anel atopen angklin tita okipma kweikwei ti aye kai takwem al rka wris, wa awi okipma a Sisas al kolpa wan ur wan ur.

<sup>47</sup> Tu ngkat nang a Maur Wailen atopen kolpa rpma. Tu wrongkwail ariwen kolpa, tu atopen kapornng yangkipm. Akangklei wang wris wris pa titnongket a Wailen Sisas akwap kolpa awi tu melnum weten weten tiur aye kai aken tu a Maur Wailen akawiyen aye kai eng alkilen pa, atom tu palng wailet a wailet kolpa aye kai.

### 3

*Pita antokg melnum nepm plupmen ur pa palng*

*WOR*

<sup>1</sup> Wangkur ak nungkurikg a tukoryauk angkli om eng ukwa takgni kai pa Pita ekg Son la kawor yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen pa, pa wang a tu Suta oklala naki naki Maur Wailen am pake.

<sup>2</sup> Tuwegk kai kawor angko yipmingki yun ur a tu namput la Yipmingki Yun Ariwor pa la kai kawor wunen pa, tu ngkat melnum ur a pikekg awi ipma angko nepm plupmen pa aye kai kawor rpma yipmingki yun. Kolpa atom akangklei wang pa tu ngkatel aye kaingkai rpma wanyun pa eng kil rpma rpma akwen marpm kweikwei tu a kai kawor kulor yipmingki wunen a yalming pa.

<sup>3</sup> Melnum pa ari Pita nampokgen Son a la kai kawor pa, kil akwenten la tuwegk lkel kweikwei ur.

<sup>4</sup> Ari Pita ekg Son pa ikatnentel titnongket, atom Pita pa lanakel la, "Kitn ri mentekg ti ri!"

<sup>5</sup> Atom melnum pa ikatnente, a akwonalmpen nungkwangen la, tuwegk pa mpa lkel kweikwei ur pake.

<sup>6</sup> Ari Pita lanakel la, "Kupm marpm kalpis, pake mpa kupm lkeitn kuinaur a kupm antiwe kil pa pati, kupm naren Sisas Kraiss a Nasaret pa kupm lala kitn wrekg ngkom o!"

<sup>7</sup> Atom Pita kil wamparpmewel kai wam wi pa eng kil wrekg. Atom pinterngen kolti nepm wasen a nepm ningkli a pikekg plupm pa itna tita titnongket wor om.

<sup>8</sup> Atom kil wrekg itna akwiyen ari nepm a kil pa am wor ise, atom kil angkom om. Kil angkom anti tuwekg pa kolpa kai kawor yipmingki wunen a yalming pa tipra tipra ngkat nang a Maur Wailen pa.

<sup>9</sup> Tu wrongkwail tu ariwel a kil ngkat nang a Maur Wailen angkom kolpa kai pa,

<sup>10</sup> tu ariwe lala, am melnum wris a pikekg rpma yipmingki yun a tu namput la Yipmingki Yun Ariwor pa, eng akwen akwen marpmel tu pa ampake. Tu ari a kil wrekg angkom wor kolpa, tu wrekg paipm titnowen num akwonalmpen watipmen.

*Pita laron yangkipm itna yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen*

<sup>11</sup> Melnum nepm plupmen a palng wor pa, kil anti Pita ekg Son pa atn kolpa kai itna wan kling wail a Solomon pa itna, ari tu wrong waillet paipm tu wrekg paipm titnowen num eng tu ari kolpa, tu pirng akentatu wli itna aye oningkewen.

<sup>12</sup> Pita kil ari tu wrong kin kipman a anel wli ariwen pa, atom kil asenten la, “Kipm melnum a Isrel ti! Ti wa antokg kolai atom kipm wa wrekg paipm eng kipm ari ti? Ti wa kipm ikatnen mentekg ti titnongket eng kuina? Pa kipm akwonalmpen la pa mentekg antokg ak titnongket a mentekg ti, aki a mentekg ti ute wor itna wulmpa a Maur Wailen, atom mentekg antokg melnum pa palng wor, atom kil wrekg itna angkom pake?

<sup>13</sup> Mentekg ti pa kalpis, pa am Sisas pake. Am Maur Wailen pa ngkat Sisas pa la kil melnum akwapel akilen, atom kil alkel nang wailen pake. Am Maur Wailen a Apraam, a Aisak, a Sekop, wa a tu mamikgmamin mansan amentepmen ti pa am kil pa alkel nang wailen pake. Pikekg ak wang a Pailat, mring man wailen a Rom a pikekg ikgalen anong kanokg a Sutia pa kil rpma atning yangkipm a Sisas pa, kil pikekg la kol a elng kil kai, ari wa kipm ti awi paipm uk karkentel la kil melnum paipm, atom kipm la kai tu ilmpel imo o.

<sup>14</sup> Kipm ukyirokg melnum klalen ute wor itna wulmpa a Maur Wailen ti itna, a wa kipm tirp-mingen Pailat pa la, kil elngen melnum paipm a alm melnum ti orntepm or en ti.

<sup>15</sup> A kipm alm melnum yiprokgen a uk melnum yaprekg watin eng rpma yongkyong pa. Pake Maur Wailen kil la kil wrekg a kirkap pa, ti mentekg ari ak wulmpa almentekgen atom ari, mentekg laron pa.

<sup>16</sup> Kipm wrongkwail ariwe melnum a palng wor itna wulmpa akipmen ti; wet mentekg naren nang a Sisas a antiwe titnongket pa nakel, atom melnum pa kil atning ukipma kolpa atom kil palng titnongket wor ise. Sisas kil ngkatel ipma, atom kil ukipma Sisas pa atom kil palng wor atnen pake.

<sup>17</sup> Kipm wusok wusok a wail wail, a yantin mantin alkupm a Suta pa, kupm ariwe la kipm ti nampokgen tu melnum wailen wailen akipmen

pa, kipm pikekg akweggel kolpa atom kipm won-mis ak Sisas pa paipm kolpa.

<sup>18</sup> Pake pikekg ep ak ai, ok a Maur Wailen kil palng no la kai ok a tu melnum okwripm wrongkwail, atom tu la kolpa la melnum akilen a kil takwei la ikrmpento pa kil ikga rki kalkuten. Ti wleket a pikekg kipm alkel pa, pa palng katila nol nikgwalm alkil a pikekg kil lanaki tu melnum okwripm pa.

<sup>19</sup> Kolpa ti kipm laron paipmpaipm akipmen pa a kipm ukipma, eng mpa Maur Wailen ungkwan paipmpaipm akipmen pa plalng.

<sup>20</sup> Eng mpa Maur Wailen kil lkepm titnongket weten kawor ipma wunen akipmen pa, atom kipm uwi itopen wor a rpma wor eng yapm, a eng mpa Maur Wailen ukwa Sisas pa wa narntepm ntiur. Pa melnum a pikekg Maur Wailen kil alkil takwei la ikrmpento. Melnum pa am Sisas pake.

<sup>21</sup> Ik wang ti pa kil ikga rpmi kaino kitnong pa i pa pen, nungkwangen wang a ikga Maur Wailen ntokg kweikwei wrongkwail pa palng weten wor pen, kol a Maur Wailen pikekg la kai ok a tu melnum okwripm a Maur Wailen amprin eng alkilen la ep ak ai.

<sup>22</sup> Kolen pikekg Moses melnum okwripm la kolpa, 'Wailen, Maur Wailen akipmen kil ikga tukwei melnum okwripm ur, kol a kil takwei kupm ti. Melnum pa ikga melnum ur alkipmen pake. Ti kipm ikga itning kutnun kweikwei wrongkwail a kil ikga lanikepm pa.

<sup>23</sup> Kol melnum ur ake atning katnun kuina ur a melnum okwripm pa la pa, pa ikga Maur Wailen unkwawan tu pa kai itni manet tukwuleikgen mentepm wrong kin kipman a Maur Wailen ti atom ilmpen imo.'

<sup>24</sup> Oklala a Moses pikekg la pa, kai kolpake. Wa tu melnum ok wripm a pa kulngkul kul angko Samuel ti wa or pa kul pa, am wa la kolpa yat pake, kuina ur kol a palng ok arke ak wang ti.

<sup>25</sup> A kipm ti pa kipm walyaru yipetatnong a tu melnum okwripm a angka ai kulngkul kul ti. Pikekg Maur Wailen lam kla nampokgen Apraam la, 'Ikg a kupm ukwa melnum ur a numwalm-popm wris akipmen ti, atom kai kil pa ikga kupm plan ipma wor ikngklin tu wrong kin kipman wrongkwail a rpma yela kanokg ti.' Kuina ur a pikekg Maur Wailen lam kla nampokgen tu wapyipmiri walyipmiri akipmen ti, a wa kipm a ake Suta ti yat.

<sup>26</sup> Kolpa ti Maur Wailen kil takwei melnum wor akwapel akilen pa ukwa eng kipm mentepm ti ep tike, eng la kil uk ipma wor ikngklin kipm mentepm tike, wa ntokg kipm mentepm wrongkwail plelng ipma ukyirokg paipmpaipm a mentepm antokg pa."

## 4

### *Tu arkul Pita ekg Son*

<sup>1</sup> Pita ekg Son tuwekg itna angkli yangkipm naki tu wrong kin kipman pa kolpa itna pa, tu melnum ipma krakgen a ak ak kwap eng al wor

uk Maur Wailen, nampokgen melnum tukgunakg a tu wantengkvang a atnen yalming a Maur Wailen nampokgen tu melnum tiur a Satyusi pa wa wli.

<sup>2</sup> Tu ipma wakget eng tuwekg melnum wokgen akwapel a Kraiss pa, pa pati atnen tuwekg kaling plan tu wrong kin kipman wa laron Sisas a pikekg amo atom wa wrekg pa naken, atom planten angko wunong la tu melnum a pikekg amo amo pa tu ikga wa wrekg wrekg.

<sup>3</sup> Kolpa atom tu arkul tuwekg pa aye kai la kol a ntokg yangkipm, ari mining atom tu ayewen kawor okg rmpa wan tipmining ti pen. Ikgkil kong pa tu ntokg yangkipm.

<sup>4</sup> Ari tu wrong kin kipman watipmen pa tu atning yangkipm a pikekg laron pa, atom tu ukipma. Ti tu a ukipma pa palng waillet paipm, tu angkleikg wrong a tu kipman pa waillet paipm kamel kamel (5,000).

*Tu mring man a Suta anti Pita ekg Son antokg yangkipm*

<sup>5</sup> Okg or kong pa tu mring tukgunakg a ikgalen men Suta, a tu melnum wailen wailen, a tu melnum a aroaro wonel tu yangkipm a Moses pa, tu kai takwem rka wris rka anong Serusalem yapon nikgwalm la ngketen la ampake Pita ekg Son pa laron Sisas pa.

<sup>6</sup> Anas a pikekg itna melnum tukgunakg a itna ep eng tu ipma krakgen a Maur Wailen, wa Kaiapas a itna ep eng tu ipma krakgen kimeket ak wring ti, wa Son, wa Aleksanter wa nampokgen

tu tiur ai a om wris alntuwen a tu ngkat ngkat itna melnum tukgunakg a itna ep eng tu ipma krakgen a Maur Wailen pa, tu am rka pake.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tu rka pa, tu la tu awi tuwekg melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa aye kul or itna wulmpa atuwen ti, atom tu asenten naimpilng akor la, “Kipmekg la yangkipmen mring a i atom titnongket a mring pa antokg melnum nepm plupmen ti wrekg wor angkom pa?”

<sup>8</sup> Maur Wor a Maur Wailen pa nar rpma wail kawor ipma wunen a Pita ak wang ketn pa, atom kil akalmpa ok a tu pa la, “Kipm mring tukgunakg a ikgalen men wrong kin kipman wa kipm melnum wailen wailen!”

<sup>9</sup> Ti am kipm ari a mentekg antokg melnum nepm plupmen ti wor kolpa atom kipm la isen ikor itning pake! Wa kipm la itning la mentekg la yangkipmen mring a i atom kil palng wor pa!

<sup>10</sup> Kipm akasen kolpa ti mpa kipm wrongkwail itning kil atom uwi riwe kil riworwor, atom mpa wa kipm niki tu wrongkwail a Isrel a rka yela pa wa yat eng tu uwi riwe riworwor, la ti mentekg la yangkipmen Sisas Kraisa a Nasaret pa, atom melnum a pikekg nepm plupmen ti palng wor itna ti, kipm wrongkwail ari ti. Sisasa a pikekg kipm la atom tu karkurngkel amo rka yo okgmangki pa, atom wa Maur Wailen la ti kil

---

\* **4:6 4:6** Kaiapas pa pikekg tu ngkat melnum tukgunakg ipma krakgen a Maur Wailen a itna ep ak pake. A tunteng melnum tiur pa tunteng pikekg awi kwap kolpa, atom ak wang ti tunteng awi nang pa akwap orngwatneikgen kil pake, tu a om a tu ngkat ngkat melnum tukgunakg ipma krakgen a Maur Wailen pa, tu am rka pake. **4:10 4:10** Kwap 3:6,13-16

wrekg rpma pa. Am kil pa antokg melnum ti palng wor itna tike.

<sup>11</sup> Sisas pa kol ong kimpowen a kipm melnum a ale wanel pa elukgen la palpa ong paipm. Pake pa ake ong paipm, pa ong kimpowen titnongket wor wris anangket a ak ale ale wan ampake.

<sup>12</sup> Ti ake melnum ur manet antiwe akawiyo aye kai eng Maur Wailen pa. Maur Wailen alko Sisas wris ata kolti. Ti ake wa kil namput nang a melnum manet ur a itna kanokg ti a antiwe akawiyo aye kai wor pa, kalpis.”

<sup>13</sup> Tu melnum wailen wailen a rpma atning yangkipm a Pita itna oklala pa, tu wrekg paipm eng ari Pita a Son a ekg itna titnongket wrongen la yangkipm ok kalnten pa, a tu ariwe la, tuwegk pa melnum anongen kolti, ake tuwegk ur pikekg kai awi ariwe wail ur pa. Tu ariwe lala, tuwegk melnum pikekg atn akwap anti Sisas.

<sup>14</sup> Wa tu ari melnum a pikekg palng wor pa anti Pita ekg Son pa itna, kolpa atom tu ari pa, tu yangkipm kalpisen eng akalmpe kai tuwegk pa.

<sup>15</sup> Kolpa atom tu lanaki tuwegk pa la tuwegk utnuurng wan a tu mring man wail wail a rpma atning yangkipm pa kul or en, a tu alntu pa rka akorla nkgwalpm tiur eng tuwegk pa rka.

<sup>16</sup> Tu asen tita la, “Mpa mentepm ntokg kolai melnum wekg pa? Tu wrongkwail a rka Serusalem ti pikekg ari kwap titnongket a ake pikekg mentepm ari ep pa, a tuwegk ak kai melnum ti. Ti mentepm akentiwe mpa kuruken pa.

<sup>17</sup> Mentepm or lam ngkengken ik wusoket pake, eng ake mpa tuwegk ikwap kolpa kai wail yela. Mpa mentepm autun lken atom ngkengken la, ampake tuwegk laron nang a Sisas pa niki mla ur nti ur.”

<sup>18</sup> Tu akwewen yaper kawor, atom tu alken yangkipm titnongket la, “Pikekg kipmekg akwap kolpa ti kipmekg yat autun. Ikgake wa kipmekg wa kiling plan aki laron nang a Sisas pa niki melnum ur nti ur.”

<sup>19</sup> Ari Pita ekg Son pa akalmpe la, “Kipm alkipm ti ikwonilmpen kai kipm alkipm ti la, pa Maur Wailen wasrongen kolai la, mpa mentekg kutnun yangkipm a kipm ti la aki mentekg kutnun yangkipm a Maur Wailen ai?

<sup>20</sup> Ti mentekg ake antiwe elngen kuina ur a pikekg mentekg nungkulkg a wulmpa pa, kalpis. Mentekg igam laron kolpa kai pake.”

<sup>21</sup> Tu wrong kin kipman ari tuwegk antokg melnum pa palng wor pa, atom tu ngkat nang a Maur Wailen yela ise. Kolpa atom tu mring man a rpma atning yangkipm pa tu ngkark eng tu wrong ai kolpa atom ake tu uk kalkuten ur tuwegk pa. Tu alken yangkipm titnongket ti kolti, la tuwegk autun la igkake tuwegk wa laron nang a Sisas pa nti ur, atom tu unkwanten kul or en kolti, tuwegk kai.

<sup>22</sup> Eng ntei, tu mring man pa ake antiwe karuken melnum nepm plupmen a palng wor pa. Melnum pa wring kamel wekg ise, ti am ompalm ise, pikekg rpma wringkwringen ak ai kul ai, ti tu wrongkwail ariwe ise.

*Tu melnum a ukipma pa tu oklala naki Maur Wailen*

<sup>23</sup> Tu unkwon Pita ekg Son kulor en ti pa, tuwegk wa yaper kai eng tu melnum alntuwekgen pa a lakati naken kuina ur a tu tukgunakgen a tu ipma krakgen, a tu melnum wailen wailen lawen pa.

<sup>24</sup> Tu atning pa, tu elng ok itna wris oklala naki Maur Wailen pa la, "Melnum Wailen, kitn Wailen a antokg kitnong, a kanokg a unokg, wa kweikwei wrongkwail yela.

<sup>25</sup> Pikekg ep pa Maur Wor akitnen palng la wli ok a Tepit, melnum akwapel akitnen, a kil wapyipmiri walyipmiri amenen pa la kolpa la, 'Antokg kolai ti wa tu a ake a Suta pa tu kai kalnten ipma wakget pa? Wa antokg kolai ti wa tu wrong kin kipman pa yapon yangkipm paipm kolpa, pa tu yapon kalpmilel, pa ikgake ntiwe tu ik, kalpis.

<sup>26</sup> Wa tu melnum tukgunakg a yela kanokg ti tu wrekg numprampen la ilmpwrong, atom tu kai rka wris nampokgen tu melnum wailen wailen pa yapon yangkipm pa, atom tu la rapon nti Wailen, Maur Wailen a wa nti melnum a pikekg kil takweiyel la ikirmpen mentepm kin kipman wrongkwail pa."

<sup>27</sup> Wa Pita wa la, "Pa aklale, am pikekg palng kolpake itna anong wail Serusalem tike. Erot ekg Pontius Pailat, mring tukgunakg wekg pa nampokgen tu wrong kin kipman a ake a Suta

pa, wa nampokgen tu a men wrong kin kipman a Isrel ti tu yapon yangkipm wris la unkwana a ilm Sisas, melnum akwapel akitnen a pikekg kitn alkitn takweiyel elngitna manet la ikrmpen men ti.

<sup>28</sup> Titnongket a kitn pikekg yapon la ikga tu ntokg kitila nkgwalpm akitnen a pikekg kitn akwonalmpen ep ak ai la ikga tu ik kolpake. Atom am pikekg tu ak katila kolpake.

<sup>29</sup> Wailen, ti kitn wuten atning yangkipm ok a wet tu la ayewo ngkark pa, kolpa ti kitn ngklin men melnum akwapel akitnen ti pen eng ikga men itni titnongket wrongen laron yangkipm akitnen pa.

<sup>30</sup> Kitn pa elng wam akitnen pa ele tu melnum numpet pa eng mpa tu palng wor, a kitn ntokg kweikwei titnongket wrongkwail, a kweikwei weten a pikekg ake melnum ari ep, a kitn naren Sisas pa eng mpa tu riwe la titnongket a Sisas, melnum akwapel alkitnen a kitn amprin eng alkitnen pa antiwe ak kwap kolpake.”

<sup>31</sup> Tu oklala naki Maur Wailen pa kai plalng pa, wrik a tu kai rka ti pa, am weingkweing titu yela ise. Atom Maur Wor a Maur Wailen pa nar rpma kawor tu pa antiwe, atom alken titnongket, atom tu itna wrongen laron yangkipm a Maur Wailen.

*Tu a ukipma Sisas pa ipma wris angklin tita*

<sup>32</sup> Tu melnum a ukipma Sisas pa nol nkgwalpm a tu ti pa kai wris. Ake mpa melnum ur la kweikwei ur alkil pa la, akilen pa, kolpa kalpis.

Tu mpa mpreing kweikwei atuwen pa ik ngklin tita kimeket.

<sup>33</sup> Tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas tu awi titnongket wail atom tu laron yangkipm a la Wailen Sisas pikekg amo atom wa wrekg pa la aklale. Atom Maur Wailen kil plelng won ariwen planten ipma wor wail manten.

<sup>34</sup> Ake wa melnum ur itna kuin a tu pa tukwok eng kuina ur pa. Ti tu melnum a antiwe kanokg wail a wan watipmen pa, tu ak pa ak awi marpm pa atom awi marpm pa ayekul

<sup>35</sup> uk kai wam a tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa ermpa, atom tu ari mla ur tukwok pa, tu awi marpm pa ak angklin kil pa.

<sup>36</sup> Melnum wris ur pa, nang akilen pa Sosep. Kil a om a Lipai, kil kai anong Saiprus. Wa tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa akwe nang wompel akilen pa la Parnapas. Yiprokgen a nang pa pati, "Melnum a ak titnongketel ipma a tu melnum."

<sup>37</sup> Kil antiwe kanokg atom kil uk kanokg ur alkil pa, ak awi marpm, atom aye marpm pa aye kulkai uk kai wam a tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa ermpa eng la ikga tu ik ngklin tu a rpma tukwok.

## 5

### *Ananias ekg Sapaira kansil ningkail Maur Wailen*

<sup>1</sup> Tu wrongkwail am ak kolpake, kin kipman wekg ur kil pa, ekg ak manet. Ti nang a kipman

pa Ananias a nang a kin pa Sapaira. Ananias uk kanokg ur a tuwekg pa kai tu armpenten.

<sup>2</sup> Atom kil awi marpm pa plan kin pa, tuwekg la ipma wris atom kil elng wompel pa ermpa eng tuwekg alntuwekg, a kil aye wompel pa aye kai uk kai wam a tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa.

<sup>3</sup> Kil alken marpm pa atom kil kansil lanaken la, "Marpm a tu armpentopm kanokg ti pa, am kupm alkepm kimeket am pake." Ari Pita asentel la, "Ananias, wa kitn elng Satan pa ikgalen nol nkgwalpm akitnen pa atom kitn elng marpm wompel a kitn awi kai kanokg pa elngkirmpa eng kitn alkitn pa eng ntei? Wa kitn kansil Maur Wor a Maur Wailen kolpa eng ntei?"

<sup>4</sup> Kanokg pa alkitnen. Kitn la uk tu rmpen pa aki kalpis aki, pa nkgwalpm alkitnen. Wa kitn la uwi marpm pa atom kitn la iye aki kitn la uk aripm ur kai Maur Wailen pa, pa itna kai kitn alkitn pa. Ari wa antokg kolai atom wa kitn akwonalmpen kolpa atom kitn ak kolpa! Kitn ake kansil melnum ti pa, pa kitn kansil Maur Wailen."

<sup>5</sup> Ananias kil atning pa, kil elngtangko amo kolti. Wa tu mla ur a tu atning yangkipm pa, tu ngkark paipm wrisen.

<sup>6</sup> Kil amo rmpa pa, tu warimpen tiur pa wli awi apm pa akyapowel kolti a tu ngkatel aye kai uwen.

<sup>7</sup> Tu uwen kipman pa plalng, a wa tu itna watin ketnketn ari kin alkil pa wa wli palng, kil ake ariwe kipman alkil Ananias a wuten amo atom tu uwen pa.

<sup>8</sup> Atom Pita asen la, “Ti kitn lanikopm ri, marpm a tu armpentepm kanokg pa am kil kimeket kilke, aki?” Ari kin pa akalmpe la, “Ei, marpm am pa kimeket pake.”

<sup>9</sup> Atom Pita lanakel la, “Antokg kolai ti wet kipmekg yapon yangkipm akwonalmpen la kinsil ningkail Maur Wor a Wailen ti? Tu melnum a wet uwen kipman alkitn pa kul wa itna wanyun a pa, mpa wa ngkiteitn iye kai uwenteitn yat.”

<sup>10</sup> Ak wang ketn pa a Pita lanakel kolpa, kil elngtangko amo rmpa nepm a Pita pa, atom tu melnum warimpen pa wa wli ari kil amo rmpa atom tu ngkatel kolti, ayewel kai uwen rpma yamping a kipman alkil pa.

<sup>11</sup> Tu mapping a wrong kin kipman a ukipma Maur Wailen pa a nampokgen tu wrongkwail pa, tu atning yangkipm pa, tu ngkark paipm wrisen.

*Tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas antokg kweikwei weten weten ak titnongket a Sisas*

<sup>12</sup> Ti tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa tu antokg kweikwei titnongket watipmen, wa plan kla manet manet tiur a antokg kweikwei titnongket titnongket tiur a melnum ake antiwe antokg pa, palng itna kuin a tu wrong kin kipman tu ari. Tu melnum a ukipma Sisas pa nampokgen tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa tu nigg-walpm wris. Wa tu wli kulkai kawor yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen pa rka rka wris rka wan kling wail a Solomon pa.

<sup>13</sup> Pake tu melnum a ake ukipma Sisas pa tu ngkark atom tu ake la wa kulkai rki wris

numpokgen tu pa. Ti wrongkwail kin a kipman pa ari kapornng yangkipm la pa tu pa akwap wor.

<sup>14</sup> Atom tu wrong a wli ukipma Wailen pa, palng waillet a waillet kolpa aye kaino, tu kin a kipman yatenen.

<sup>15</sup> Tu ari pa atom tu ngkat tu melnum numpet pa aye kai ukwulampen wrik nimongkwakg kweikwei pa rmpa tatu ya. Tu la mpa Pita kil ngkom or ya pa kai pa, ntokg numpet a tu tiur pa palng wor, a tiur a kalpis pa, mpa takgni uwi mrangkum a kil pa kai eliwen pa, mpa ntokg tu palng wor.

<sup>16</sup> Wa tu wrong kin kipman waillet tu a pa a pa a anong tiur a itna wreren anong wail Serusalem ti tu aye tu melnum numpet a nampokgen tu melnum a maur paipm kimpilpet arpmewen pa aye wli wli. Atom tu melnum wokgen akwapel pa ak titnongket a Sisas pa antokgten palng wor.

### *Tu uk wleket tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas*

<sup>17</sup> Atom melnum tukgunakg a itna ep eng tu ipma krakgen kimeket pa, a nampokgen tu alkil a atn akwap angklinsel pa, tu kimeket pa a tu Satyusi, tu wrekg ipma paipm wrisen eng tu ari kwap wor a tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas ak pa. Kolpa ti tu akor ya la mpa lken wleket.

<sup>18</sup> Kolpa atom tu kai arkulen awiyen kolti aye kai kawor rpma wan tipmining a tu aye tu melnum wrongkwail a antokg melkget pa kai arpme arpme pa.

<sup>19</sup> Ari ak mining pa maur akwapel a Maur Wailen pa wli kukwa wanyun a wan tipmining pa atom, kil elngen tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa kulor en, atom kil lanaken la,

<sup>20</sup> “Kipm kai kawor itni yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen pa laniki tu wrong kin kipman yangkipm wor wrongkwail a la ya weten wor a rpma wor yongkyong pa eng la tu kutnun, am tike.”

<sup>21</sup> Tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas tu atning pa, tu katnun. Atom akwe nungkwat ti pa, tu atnuurng wan tipmining pa kul or kai kawor wan kling wail a yalming a Maur Wailen pa kaling plan tu wrong kin kipman yangkipm a Maur Wailen.

Ak wang a tu kaling plan tu wrong kin kipman itna pa, melnum tukgunakg a itna ep eng tu ipma krakgen kimeket, a nampokgen tu melnum angklin akilen pa tu akwe akor tu alntu mring man wailen wailen wrongkwail a tu Isrel a rka atning atning yangkipm pa. Atom tu anel wli kul kaingkai rka wris eng la ntokg yangkipm. Atom tu ukwa tu nepimpalo kai eng la ikyakur tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas a rka wan tipmining pa iye wli eng ntokg yangkipm.

<sup>22</sup> Tu melnum nepimpalo tu kai palng kai wan tipmining pa ari, ake tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa rpma kawor wan tipmining pa, atom am wa tu yaper kai lanaki tu melnum wailen wailen pa la,

<sup>23</sup> “Men kai palng kai wan tipmning pa, men ari wanyun pa ampei aken ak tilel tongtong

worwor itna kati kati, a tu wantengkwang a atnen wanyun pa, tu atnen wanyun pa kolpa itna. Wa men kukwa wanyun pa kai kawor la ikyakuren ari tu melnum pa okwlen, ake rka.”

<sup>24</sup> Melnum tukgunakg a tu wantengkwang a ikgalen yalming a Maur Wailen a nampokgen tu melnum tukgunakg a tu ipma krakgen pa tu atning pa, atom tu titnowen num akwonalmpen watipmen la, pa wuten tu kul or kolai or?

<sup>25</sup> Tu akor la kolpa itna pa, melnum ur pa kul naken la, “Oi, kipm oklala la kipm itning ri! Tu melnum a kipm akor arongen pa, am itna kai wan kling wail a yalming a Maur Wailen ai, kaling plan yangkipm a Maur Wailen naki tu wrong kin kipman ise!”

<sup>26</sup> Tu atning kolpa, melnum tukgunakg a tu wantengkwang a ikgalen yalming a Maur Wailen pa, kil awi tu tiur alkil pa kai akyakur tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa aye kul. Tu kai akyakuren meen kolti aye kul, ake tu oren aki antokgten paipm kolai, kalpis. Tu ngkark la kol tu oren aki ntokgten paipm kolai pa kol a tu wrong kin a kipman pa ik weselen imo ikenturng okitnen tu pa.

*Tu melnum wokgen a Sisas pa ake ngkark eng laron yangkipm itna tu melnum wail wail pa*

<sup>27</sup> Atom tu akyakur tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa aye wli itna tu mring man wail wail a rpma rpma eng atning yangkipm pa. Atom melnum tukgunakg a itna ep eng tu ipma krakgen kimeket pa, wrekg itna oklala antiwen,

28 atom kil lanaken la, “Men pikekg angkengkepm a alkepm yangkipm titnongket la la kipm ikgake laron nang a melnum pa nti ur pa. Ari ake wa kipm atning, kipm alilak kaling plan tu kolpa kai, ti yangkipm pa am palng wail tu atning yela tatu anong wail Serusalem ti ise. A wa kipm ti arki men ti la men ti alm melnum pa amo pake!” Melnum tukgunakg a tu ipma krakgen pa la kolpake.

29 Ari Pita nampokgen tu alntu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa akalmpel la, “Men ake mpa itning kutnun yangkipm a melnum la pa, men mpa itning kutnun yangkipm a Maur Wailen ai la.

30 Am pikekg kipm pa karkurng Sisas rka yo okgmangki pa atom kil amo pake. Ari Maur Wailen a mamikgmamin mansan a mentepmen ti la atom kil wrekg a kirkap pa rpma.

31 Atom Maur Wailen awiyel aye kaino alkel nang wailen. Kil palng melnum tukgunakg a ikgalento, a wa melnum a akawiyo. Atom kil angklin mentepm Isrel ti akule ya okore itna eng la mentepm antiwe plelng ipma uk yirokg paipmpaipm ti, atom mpa Maur Wailen kil ungkwan paipmpaipm amentepm pa kai plalng.

32 Kweikwei wrongkwail a men laron itna ti pa, men almen ti pikekg nungkulkg a wulmpa. Ake wa men wris ti pa, men ti a wa Maur Wor a Maur Wailen uk tu a atning katnun yangkipm akilen pa wa ak titnongketel yangkipm pa.”

*Tu melnum wailen wailen pa ipma wakget atom Kamaliel angkengken*

<sup>33</sup> Tu melnum wailen wailen a rpma atning yangkipm pa, tu atning yangkipm pa ari paipm, atom tu ipma wakget nkgwalpm kungkruwis paipm, la ilm tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa imo.

<sup>34</sup> Ari melnum ur a tu melnum a arpmen yangkipm yiprokgen a Moses pa, nang akilen pa Kamaliel, kil melnum a aroaro wonel tu yangkipm a Moses, a tu wrong kin kipman awi wor lawel la kil melnum nang wailen. Kil wris ur a tu mring man wailen wailen a itna ep ikgalen tu Suta pa. Kil wrekg itna a kil lanaki tu melnum wantengkwan pa la, tu uwi tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa iye kawor itni kawor en pa itni waiketn pen.

<sup>35</sup> Atom kil lanaki tu alntu a rpma atning yangkipm pa la, "Kipm melnum a Isrel ti pa, kol kipm la ik kuina ur eng tu ti pa, kipm ik riwe!

<sup>36</sup> Ti kipm ariwe wring aripm ur kai ai pa, pikekg Teutas kil wrekg itna, a ngkat kil alkil ti la, kil pa melnum wailen, atom kipman wailet palng kol kamel kamel (400) tu kai katnun kil pa. Ari tu almpel amo, atom tu melnum alkil a orngwatneikg katnuntel pa am or rak ngkark kai atn palpa ise. Ti kwap akilen pa kai plalng kolpake.

<sup>37</sup> Wa itna waiketnketn pipa, Sutas, melnum ur a Kalili wrekg itna wailen ak wang a pikekg tu awi nangkel tu wrong kin kipman. Kil epilng tu wrong wailet kai katnuntel ari am wa kolpa yat

pake, wa tu wa almpel amo. Atom tu wrong a kai katnuntel pa, tu ngkark kai atn palpa ise.

<sup>38</sup> Kolpa ti ri ti pa kupm lanakepm la, ake mpa kipm ntokg paipm tu melnum ti a la tu alntu ti la tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa, kipm elngenten eng tu kai o! Eng ntei, kol tu ikwap pa ik nikgwalm a titnongket a tu alntu melnum ti kolti, kol a pikekg Teutas a Sutas pa, pa ikga kai plalng.

<sup>39</sup> Pake kol tu ikwap nimpokgen Maur Wailen pa, kipm ake antiwe mpa ngkeng pa, kalpis. Pa ikga kipm riwe la pa am kipm rapon nampokgen Maur Wailen kil alkil pake.”

Tu alntu a rpma atning yangkipm pa tu katnun oklala a Kamaliel lanaken pa,

<sup>40</sup> atom tu awi ipma meen atom tu ak katnun kolpa pen, atom akwe tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa yaper kul or wan pa. Atom tu lanaki tu wantengkwan pa akewen ak wanteng pa plalng pipa, tu alken yangkipm titnongket la, ikgake wa tu laron nang a Sisas pa wa nti ur, pa kalpis. Tu oren alken wleket kolpa plalng pipa tu lanaken la tu kai.

<sup>41</sup> Atom tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa tu atnuurng tu melnum a rpma atning yangkipm rpma wan wail pa, tu kawor en pa, tu atopen wail. Tu alken wleket wa tu awi numpaipm wail atnen nang a Sisas ti, pake tu ariwe la Maur Wailen pa ariwe la la tu pa wor antiwe a arki kalkuten pa, atom tu atopen wail manten arki kalkuten pa.

<sup>42</sup> Ake wa tu elngen, tu kaling plan tu wrong kin kipman pa itna wan kling wail a yalming a Maur Wailen ai wa itna wan ur wan ur a tu ti. Tu laron naken la Sisas pa la melnum a pikekg Maur Wailen takwei atom ukwa nar la ik rmpento am pake.

## 6

*Tu takwei tu melnum wampwomis wampwompwekg la itni kol tu melnum a ak ak kwap eng ik ngklin tu melnum*

<sup>1</sup> Ak wang ti pa tu wrongkwail a katnun Sisas pa tu palng waillet kolpa aye kaino. Atom tu Suta a ak ok Krik pa tu ipma kalkut a tu la watipmen kai tu kanokg yiprokg a Suta a ak ok Aram pa la, “Akanglei wang kipm akwap angklin kweikwei kolpa kai eng tu melnum a rpma tukwok, pake wa kipm ikgelngen tu kin karpikg kipman karompen amenen ti.”

<sup>2</sup> Atom tu melnum wokgen akwapel wampwam yikakwekg a Sisas pa, tu akwe tu melnum wrongkwail a katnun Sisas pa tu wli rka wris, atom tu lanaken la, “Ake wor eng mpa men utnuurng kwap a laron yangkipm a Maur Wailen ti, a wa ikglen kwap a wako ampreing kweikwei eng ik ngklin tu melnum a rpma tukwok pa.

<sup>3</sup> Kolpa ti kipm melnum alpmenen a mentepm ukipma Sisas, kipm ri kipm alkipm ur ti a atn a rpma wor a tu melnum kapornng yangkipm, a antiwe Maur Wor a Maur Wailen, a nikgwalpm arke ariwe wor pa, pa am mentepm ngkit tunteng

melnum wampwomis wampwompwegk ur a kol-pake, eng mpa tunteng melnum pa ikglen kwap a ak angklin tu melnum pawo!

<sup>4</sup> A men alpmen melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas ti pa, men mpa uk wang wail amenen ti kai eng oklala niki niki Maur Wailen a laron yangkipm a Maur Wailen.”

<sup>5</sup> Ti tu wrong kin kipman tu atning nikgwalpm wor a tu melnum wokgen lanaken pa, atom tu atopen awi wor. Atom tu ngkat Stipen, melnum a kil ukipma Maur Wailen itna titnongket, a kil antiwe Maur Wor a Maur Wailen rpma kawor ipma akilen pa. Wa tu ngkat Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nikolas. A Nikolas pa kil melnum a anong Antiok, kil ake a Suta, pake kil plelng ipma kai katnun rpma a atn a tu Suta, atom kil am palng melnum a Suta pake.

<sup>6</sup> Atom tu awi tunteng melnum wampwomis wampwompwegk pa aye kaino itna. A tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa kul elng wam pa elewen oklala naki Maur Wailen ak titnongketelen la tunteng ikwap pake.

<sup>7</sup> Atom yangkipm a Maur Wailen pa palng wail atatu kai or arpme yela. Tu wrong kin kipman waillet paipm a rka anong wail Serusalem pa tu atning yangkipm pa, atom tu plelng ipma a ukipma Sisas. Wa tu melnum ipma krakgen tiur a ak ak kwap eng al wor uk Maur Wailen pa wa tu wa plelng ipma a ukipma Sisas yat.

*Tu Suta arkul Stipen aye kai itna yangkipm*

<sup>8</sup> Stipen pa kil melnum a Maur Wailen plan ipma wor alkil ak angklinsel a alkel titnongket wail. Kil plan kla wail wail a kil antokg kweikwei titnongket weten wrongkwail itna wulmpa a tu wrong kin kipman ari.

<sup>9</sup> Wan ur a tu atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa tu namput la wan a tu wrong wompel ur a pikekg tu ak wri awi aye wli pa. Tiur atuwen, a tu tiur a anong Sairini, a anong Aleksantria, nampokgen tu tiur a anong kanokg Silisia, a anong kanokg Esia, tu wrekg anti Stipen pa ak yangkipm rapon akle tita.

<sup>10</sup> Ari Maur Wor a Maur Wailen pa uk nikg-walpm a ariwe watin pa kai Stipen pa, ti tu ake antiwe a akalmpa oklala a kil pa, kalpis.

<sup>11</sup> Atom tu kai ak ampen uk marpm tu melnum tiur ai, lanaken la tu kinsil niki tita yangkipm ti yela la, "Men atning ari Stipen pa kil la paipmel Moses nampokgen Maur Wailen."

<sup>12</sup> Tu aye yangkipm pa kai naki tita yela, atom tu wrong kin kipman pa, a tu melnum wailen wailen, a tu melnum a aroaro wonel tu yangkipm a Moses pa atning yangkipm pa, ari ake wor kai ipma atuwen pa. Atom tu kai arkul Stipen pa ayewel kai antokg yangkipm itna tu alntu melnum wailen wailen mapming a atning atning yangkipm pa.

<sup>13</sup> Atom tu awi tu melnum tiur pa aye kawor itna yirokgel, la mpa la yangkipm kinsil rki Stipen pa la, "Men nungkulkg a wulmpa atning yangkipm a kil akangklei la paipmel yalming krimperket amentepmen a Maur Wailen ti, nam-

pokgen yangkipm titnongket a Moses yipetat-nong amentepmen.

<sup>14</sup> Wa men atning a kil la kolpa la, Sisas a Nasaret pa ikga tikale yalming a Maur Wailen ti, a kil ikga lok lmpil ya a pikekg Moses lanaki tu yoampe i ak ai lanaki tu kulngkul, kul lanako la mentepm kutnun pa.”

<sup>15</sup> Tu wrongkwail a rpma wan a tu rka atning yangkipm pa, tu ikatnen Stipen pa titnongket ari ikgokg akilen pa ari klalen kol ikgokg a tu maur akwapel a Maur Wailen.

## 7

*Stipen akalmpe yangkipm a tu arkiwel pa itna tu mring man wailen wailen*

*Ak wang a pikekg Apraam ai*

<sup>1</sup> Melnum tukgunakg a itna ep eng tu ipma krakgen kimeket pa atning yangkipm a tu arki Stipen pa plang pa, kil wa akasen Stipen pa la, “Yangkipm kol a tu arkiweitn pa aklale aki?”

<sup>2</sup> Ari Stipen pa akalmpentel la, “Kipm wusok wusok a wail wail, a yantin akupmen a Isrel! Kipm itning! Yo ampei amentepmen Apraam pa kil ake kaino rpma kai anong Aran pa, a pa, kil rpma anong kanokg Mesopotemia pa a pa, atom Maur Wailen kil antiwe titnongket a nang wailen, kil palng ari Apraam pa

<sup>3</sup> antiwel oklala kolpa la, 'Kitn wrekg utnuurng anong kanokg alkitn, a tu om alkitn ti itni pa, a kitn kaino anong kanokg ur ikga kupm planteitn pa!'

<sup>4</sup> Apraam kil atning kolpa, kil wrekg atnuurng anong kanokg alkil pa nampokgen tu alkil a Kaltia pa rpma pa, a kil wrekg kaino anong Aran. Kil rpma pa a a, yan alkil pa amo rpma pa plalng pipa, Maur Wailen wa lanakel atom kil wa wrekg a pa nar rpma anong kanokg a kil a kipm arpme ti.

<sup>5</sup> Maur Wailen kil ake wa uk kanokg tiwel ketn ur Apraam pa itna ti eng alkilen wrisen pa, kalpis. Am kol pake Maur Wailen kil yapon yangkipm lala kil ikga lkel kanokg ti kutnukg numpokgen tu yipetatnong yoampe i alkilen eng ikga tu iye eng alntuwen. Apraam pa warim kalpisen.

<sup>6</sup> Wa Maur Wailen lanakel kolpa la, 'Tu yoampe i akitnen pa ikga tu anong manet ur ai uwiyen iye kinar rpmi anong kanokg alntuwen, a tu ikga ntokgten ri paipm a tu ikga iken kwap kalpmllel orngwatneikgen tu pa rpmi kol wring kamel kamel (400).

<sup>7</sup> Pake ikga kupm iye tu kai itni ntokg yangkipm ikilmpe paipm a tu awiyen aye kinar akten kwap kalpmllel pa.' A wa Maur Wailen wa kil la kolpa la, 'Ikga kutnukg pa tu yoampe i alkitnen pa ikga utnuurng anong kanokg pa kulno kipor kilko ilein kupm ti itni wrik kil.'

<sup>8</sup> Atom Maur Wailen kil uk yangkipm Apraam la ikga kil, wa tu kilmik a ikga kutnukg pa, wa wangket num a tu warim kipman alntu pa, pa kol kla ur a kil lam nampokgen Apraam pa la tu akilen. Atom Apraam kil angket warim Aisak kai kin alkil pa kil raku aye rpma kol

wang wampwomis wampwompwraur pa atom kil wangket num a warim pa.”

*Tu yipetatnong a Suta a pikekg ep ak ai*

“Wa Aisak kil wa wangket Sekop plalng, wa kil angket num a kil pa. Wa Sekop wa kil wa wangket warim kipman wampwam yikakwekg pa, plalng, wa kil wa angket num a tu pa. Pa am tu yipetatnong a mentepm Isrel tike.

<sup>9</sup> Tu yipetatnong wampwam yikakwekg pa, tu pikekg ipma paipm eng paipmen wangkuinen alntu Sosep, atom tu uk Sosep pa tu anong kanokg manet ur ai armpenten awi kil aye kinar Isip. Ari Maur Wailen pa antiwel rpma, kaikuten waillet palngtel pake,

<sup>10</sup> Maur Wailen kil ak awiyel kai takwleikgen kalkuten wrongkwail pa. Atom Maur Wailen kil plantel ipma wor alkil ak angklinsel a alkel nikk-walpm watin wor wor. Atom melnum tukgunakg a Isip pa kil ari atn a rpma, oklala a kil pa ari wor, atom kil ngkatel itna melnum wailen kul arkekg kil itna ikgalen tu wrong kin kipman a Isip wa ikgalen kweikwei wrongkwail a itna wan a melnum tukgunakg kil alkil pa.

<sup>11</sup> Atom ak wang pa wang nikk wail manten palng yela kinar anong kanokg Isip a no anong kanokg Kenan ti. Pa kalkuten wail manten paipm, atom tu Isip pa nampokgen tu yipetatnong tiur a mentepmen a pikekg rka kinar pa, a wa rka no ti pa pikekg okipma kalpisen, atom nikkalmpen paipm.

---

**7:9 7:9** Ngkat 37:11,26-28; 39:1-3,21-23  
41:37-44

**7:10 7:10** Ngkat

**7:11 7:11** Ngkat 41:54; 42:1-2

<sup>12</sup> Tu rka kolpa kaingkai, Sekop kil atning a tu lala tu Isip pa tu kweikwei kolen wit ok ur rpma pa. Atom kil ukwa tu warim kipman alkil pa, tu kinar Isip, tu pa am tu yipetatnong a mentepmen tike. Tu ake kinar kinar Isip pa ur, atn atn tu eng a kinar tipen.

<sup>13</sup> Wa tu wa kinar anti ur ti pipa, Sosep laron kil alkil ti naki wusok alkil a tu wail wail alkil pa la, 'Kupm Sosep, wangkuinen akipmen am tike.' Atom melnum tukgunakg pa wa kil ariwe la pa tu walmpopm wris alkilen a Sosep am pake.

<sup>14</sup> Atom Sosep kil naki wusok alkil a tu wail wail alkil pa la 'Kipm kaino ikyakur yan alkil Sekop pa nimpokgen kin a watnom a walwalpopm alkilen pa plalngten iye nar Isip ti.' Ti tu a kil pa kol kamel wraur tuwek wampwam yikakwomis (75).

<sup>15</sup> Tu aye yangkipm pa no naki Sekop kil atning yangkipm a Sosep la kolpa, kil almanon kin a warim walwalpopm a nampokgen tu alkil pa, tu kimeket kinar Isip pa rka pa, a a, Sekop pa amo, wa Sosep nampokgen wusok alkil a tu wail wail alkil pa am wa amo itna kinar pake. Tu pa tu yan yiprokgen a angket ale kul angket mentepm tike.

<sup>16</sup> Atom tu awi tupmungskul a tu pa aye yaper no kaino anong Sekem. Atom tu aye kawor elngkirmpa mlamin a pikekg tu u a pikekg Apraam armpen a tu warim a Amor a anong Sekem pa.

<sup>17</sup> Wang a Maur Wailen pikekg yapon yangkipm nampokgen Apraam pa, am kul wreren eng a

---

**7:13 7:13** Ngkat 45:1-4,16      **7:14 7:14** Ngkat 45:9-11; 46:27

**7:15 7:15** Ngkat 46:1-7; 49:33      **7:16 7:16** Ngkat 23:2-20; 33:19;  
50:12-13; Sos 24:32      **7:17 7:17** Taku 1:7-8

ngko ok rke tike. Ti tu wrong kin kipman a mentepmen a rka Isip pa angket ale kolpa aye kaingkai kai waillet paipm ai.

<sup>18</sup> Atom tu Isip pa ngkat melnum weten ur alntuwen itna melnum tukgunakg eng ikgalenten, atom kil ake wa ariwe Sosep pa a wa kwap wor a pikekg kil ak pa.

<sup>19</sup> Kolpa atom kil ak tu yipetatnong a mentepmen ti ari paipm, kansilen a alken kalkuten, a tirpmingenten la titnongket la tu ngkli tu warim waseksek pa kai ai eng tu imo.”

*Pikekg ep ak ai ak wang a Moses*

<sup>20</sup> ”Man raku Moses pa ak wang a melnum weten pa itna melnum tukgunakg. Warim pa warim wor, atom Maur Wailen atopen warim pa. Mansan alkil pa ikgalentel lam rpma wan pa kol kainil wraur, plalng pipa,

<sup>21</sup> tuwekg ngkat warim pa aye kil or kinar rpma kol up ur ai, atom warim kin a melnum tukgunakg a tu Isip pa kil ansil warim pa atom kil ngkatel ayeno aro kol warim alkilen.

<sup>22</sup> Ti tu arowonel a kaling plan Moses pa ariwe wor wor a nikgwalpm watin wrongkwail a tu Isip pa, atom kil wrekg wail palng melnum wontrakole wor a oklala, a melnum tumpulowis akwapel wor.

<sup>23</sup> Ti kil rpma kinar pa a a, kil am wreren eng a warimpwor tike, a wring a kil pa kamel wekg (40), atom nikgwalpm a kil pa wrekg la kil a kai ri tu alntu melnum a Isrel pa.

<sup>24</sup> Atom kil kai ari, kil ari melnum ur a Isip pa antokg paipmel melnum ur a Isrel pa, atom ake wa kil itna ari wulmpa pa, kil kai angklin melnum Isrel pa, atom kil or melnum a Isip pa amo akalmpa a kil antokg paipmel melnum Isrel ti.

<sup>25</sup> Kil akwonalmpen la tu melnum alkil a Isrel pa mpa riwe la Maur Wailen kil takwei kil pa la mpa kil ngklinsen uwiyen iye kai tukwelkgen Isip pa, ari tu ake wa ariwe pa. Kalpis.

<sup>26</sup> Okg or kong ti pa kil wa kai ari tu alntu Isrel pa, pa kil ari melnum wekg ur ekg or tita. Atom kil kai la angkengken la, 'Oi, kipmekg itning, kipmekg pa kipmekg alkipmekg Isrel pake. Wa kipmekg ipma paipm antokg tita kolpa eng ntei?'

<sup>27</sup> Ari melnum a wuten antokg nkgwalpm paipm pa kil talpul Moses pa kai takwelkg, a kil asentel la, 'Mla la atom kitn lala itni melnum wailen eng la ikglen men ti, a wa rpmi itning itning yangkipm a men ti?'

<sup>28</sup> Kitn la or kupm ti imo, kol pikekgkil kitn or melnum Isip ur pa amo pake?'

<sup>29</sup> Moses kil atning a melnum pa la kolpa atom, kil ngkark a Isip pa kai rpma kai anong kanokg a tu Mitian. Kil melnum yawen, kil ake kanokg yiprokg a pa, pake kil awi kin a pa aye rpma pa, angket warim kipman wekg."

*Moses atning ok a Maur Wailen akwewel*

<sup>30</sup> "Moses rpma kai anong kanokg a Mitian pa rpma a a, wring kamel wekg pa pipa, wangkur pa

kil ari maur akwapel a Maur Wailen palngtel ari kolen wakg yuk a naruk al yo iket maing wasek ur itna wrik wes ningkrapm kalpmllel a itna wreren tipmining Sainai pa.

<sup>31</sup> Moses kil ari pa, kil wrekg paipm, atom kil kai itna wreren yo pa la ri riworwor. Ari kil atning ok a Wailen pa akwewel la,

<sup>32</sup> 'Kil kupm Maur Wailen a tu yipetatnong akitnen. Kupm Maur Wailen a Apraam, Aisak a Sekop.' Moses kil atning oklala pa kil ngkark numlantiwel warwar kolti, lam ikgokg alkil ti.

<sup>33</sup> Ari Wailen pa lanakel la, 'Kitn iner nepm palk a kitn pa tukwleikgen nepm akitnen pa eng kanokg a kitn atne ti pa nauten wakget paipm.

<sup>34</sup> Ti kitn itning, kupm ari tu antokg paipm tu wrong kin kipman akupmen oren alken kalkuten itna Isip pa, a kupm atning a tu kirkar agk, kolpa ti kupm nar la ngklinsen uwiyen iye tukwuleikgen Isip pa. Ti kitn kulo, eng kupm la ukwaweitn yaper kai Isip."

### *Tu Isrel uk yirokg karken Moses*

<sup>35</sup> Atom Stipen wa lakati Moses pa la, "Ti am Moses wris pake a pikekg tu yipetatnong amentepmen ti unkwantel la, 'Mla la atom kitn lala itni melnum wailen ikglen men ti, a kitn la itni melnum a rpma atning atning yangkipm a men ti antokg pa!' Pa am Moses wris pake a maur akwapel a Maur Wailen palngtel kil ari kolen wakg al yo iket pa, kil awi ok a Maur Wailen pa lanaki Moses pa la, kil yaper kai Isip, la kil itni

melnum wailen, a melnum a la ikuwi tu alkil pa iye kai tukwelkgen Isip pa.

<sup>36</sup> Atom am Moses wris pake, kil awi tu wrong kin kipman pa atnuurng anong kanokg Isip. Atom kil antokg kweikwei titnongket wrongk-wail, a antokg kweikwei weten ak plan titnongket a Maur Wailen. Kil antokg itna Isip, a itna Unokg Watet, a tatu wrik wesningkrapm kalpmllel a tu ore kai pa kolngkol pa kaingkai wring kamel wekg.

<sup>37</sup> Ti am Moses pake, kil lanaki tu wrong kin kipman a Isrel pa la, 'Maur Wailen kil ikga tukwei tu ur a kipm alkipm pa itni melnum okwripm ur kol kupm ti.'

<sup>38</sup> Atom am Moses pake, kil anti tu wrong kin kipman a tu mentepm Isrel tu rka wris angkai wrik wesningkrapm kalpmllel. Kil awi yangkipm a Maur Wailen, a maur akwapel a Maur Wailen nakel itna kaino tipmining Sainai pa atom aye nar naki tu yipetatnong amentepmen pa. Yangkipm a pikekg kil awi aye nar pa Maur arpmen, am pikekg kil aye nar la ik niki mentepm tike.

<sup>39</sup> Ari tu yipetatnong amentepmen pa karken atning katnun yangkipm a kil pa, tu talpulg ukyirokg kil pa a nkgwalpm a tu pa rka manet akwonalmpen la tu a yaper kai Isip ai.

<sup>40</sup> Kolpa atom tu lanaki Aron pa la, 'Mentepm ake ariwe la Moses a pikekg ayewo angkai anong kanokg Isip ti kul ti, kil kaino rpma main kaino

---

**7:36 7:36** Taku 7:3; 14:21; Angk 14:33      **7:37 7:37** Yang 18:15

**7:38 7:38** Taku 19:3      **7:40 7:40** Taku 32:1

tipmining ti eng antokg kolai. Ti kitn ntokgto kweikwei tiur kilingen kol Maur Wailen kil alkil pa eng mpa tu iye ep eng mpa ikglento.'

<sup>41</sup> Atom ak wang pa, tu lap wes malungen muinmainet ur pa antokg kalingen kol manto nepm watin war ur pa, atom elngtitna kolen la pa maur wailen ur alntuwen. Atom tu aye wlikgok kweikwei pa aye wli alwor uk a tu atopen antokg okipma wail al nangnang atnen, a kapor kilko alein atnen kuina ur a tu alntu antokg pa.

<sup>42</sup> Tu ak kolpa atom Maur Wailen kil alken yirokg, a kil elngen tu la tu kipor kilko ilein ngkit nang a kweikwei kolen takgni kainil kumeim a itna kaino kitnong pawo, kol a nira ela kai wrkapm a tu melnum okwripm a Maur Wailen pa la kolpa la, 'Ti kipm wrong kin kipman a Isrel ti, pikekg kipm rka kai wrik wesningkrapm kalpmler pa rka kol wring kamel wekg pa, pikekg kipm alm wlikgok a kweikwei lap alwor uk kapor kilko alein kupm tike? Pa kalpis.

<sup>43</sup> Wan mantopalk a pikekg kipm alil pa, pa ake kipm alil yalming akupmen ti, pa kipm alil yalming a mring Molek kolen maur wailen ur akipmen. A wa pikekg kipm ari Repan, mring a anong ur ai pa, atom wa kipm antokg mring pa kalingen kol kungku atom ngkat pa aye atn la kipor kilko ilein kolen la pa Maur Wailen akipmen pake. Kolpa ti ikga kupm unkwantepm tu uwiyeypm iye kai rpmi kai yirokgen a anong wail Papilon ai.' Yangkipm a Maur Wailen kil la tu yipetatnong amentepmen pa am kai kol pake."

*Maur Wailen almpil won la uk wor tu Isrel*

<sup>44</sup> “Pikekg ak wang a tu yoampe i a mentepmen rka kai wrik wesningkrapm kalpmllel pa, tu kapor kilko alein Maur Wailen itna wan manto palk a tu alil pa. Pa planten la Maur Wailen antiwen rpma pa. Wan yalming manto palk pa tu alil katila ok a Maur Wailen lanaki Moses lala tu mpa lil pa, katila kol a kil kaling plan Moses kil ari pa.

<sup>45</sup> Atom tu warim a yipetatnong wapyipmiri, walyipmiri amentepmen ti pa tu wrekg awi num angklin yalming manto palk a Maur Wailen pa. Atom Sosua pa itna ep awi tu amentepmen pa awi yalming manto palk pa aye nakur num kai alm ungkwan tu kanokg yiprokg pa. Atom Maur Wailen ungkwan tu pa kai takwleikgen wrik pa, atom tu ti awi wrik pa arke rka. Atom tu alil yalming manto palk a Maur Wailen pa ela tike. Atom yalming pa ela kolpa ela, kulngkul kul angko wang a Tepit pa palng melnum tukgunakg ikgalenten.

<sup>46</sup> Ti Tepit kil atn a rpma a akwap wor kolpa itna wulmpa a Maur Wailen pa atom ak awi wonel Maur Wailen. Atom kil asen Maur Wailen la, 'Kitn Maur Wailen a yoampe amenen Sekop kapor kilko aleinseitn pa, kitn awi wor la kupm lenteitn yalming ur?'

<sup>47</sup> Tepit yan pa la kolti pake, Maur Wailen ake awi wor, atom warim kipman Solomon alkil pa alentel yalming pake.

<sup>48</sup> Pake Maur Wailen Melnum Wailen a angen kweikwei wrongkwail a rpma kaino kitnong ti

pa kil ake rpma wan a mentepm melnum ti ale pa, kol a pikekg Maur Wailen la wli ok a melnum okwripm ur pa la

<sup>49</sup> kolpa la, 'Kitnong ti pa wrik a kupm arpme ikgalen kweikwei wrongkwail ti, a kanokg ti pa, a kupm elng nepm atne. Ti ikga kipm le wan kolai eli wrik a i eng ikga kupm rpmi eng uwi yapm pa? Pa ake antiwe.

<sup>50</sup> Kweikwei wrongkwail ari ti pa kipm ari la mla a i wam antokg? Am kupm alkupm ti wam antokg tike.' Yangkipm a Maur Wailen a melnum okwripm nira pa am la kol pake."

*Ari tu Isrel pa tu ake wa atning yangkipm*

<sup>51</sup> Atom wa Stipen wa lanaki tu melnum wail wail a rpma atning yangkipm a kil pa la, "Kipm pa nungkulkg mitaung munupmtam ingkai ai! Kipm wes rpmawepm nol a kweikwei ampriwepm nungkulkg kolen tu ipmawekg a ake pikekg tu angket num pa, kalpis. Ti kipm pa am kol tu yipetatnong akipmen a pikekg ep akanglei talpulng ok a Maur Wor a Maur Wailen lanakepm pake.

<sup>52</sup> Ti tu yipetatnong akipmen ti pikekg ikgalen tu melnum okwripm ur a Maur Wailen pa rpma wor? Kalpis. Pikekg tu antokg paipm alken wleket kimeket. Maur Wailen pikekg kil ngkat okel tu laron melnum ute wor a Maur Wailen la ikga nar pa, tu oren almpen amo kolti. Ti melnum ute wor pa pikekg nar pa, am pikekg kipm ak kol tu yipetatnong alkipm pake, uk ya eng tu wrongmanto wli almpel amo.

<sup>53</sup> Yangkipm titnongket a Maur Wailen pa am pikekg tu maur akwapel akilen pa laron naki kipm tike, ari ake wa kipm atning katnun yangkipm pa!”

*Tu akwesel Stipen amo*

<sup>54</sup> Tu melnum wailen wailen rpma atning yangkipm a Stipen la pa ari yangkipm pa almpen kolen ikyom ikningkil ur, atom nkgwalpm a tu pa ngkrangen a tu nampok paipm kolti.

<sup>55</sup> Ari Stipen pa Maur Wor a Maur Wailen akwap titnongket itna kil pa atom kil ikkgaino kitnong pa ari, kil ari titnongket a klalen a Maur Wailen, a wa kil ari Sisas pa kil itna wam wi a Maur Wailen pa,

<sup>56</sup> atom kil la, “Ti kipm ikkgaino iri! Kupm ari kitnong ti okore atom kupm ari Warim Kipman a Melnum pa kil itna wam wi a Maur Wailen.”

<sup>57</sup> Tu atning a Stipen la kolpa atom, tu anel wrekg ipma wakget ampri nungkulkg ti karken plalplal kolti wrekg a pa a pa wli arkulel tuwa!

<sup>58</sup> Tu arkulel talpulel arkol wampel kolpa aye kawor en kai takwelkgen anong wail pa, plalng pipa, tu aner apm kaki wail a tu nowe pa angkli elng kai akuke melnum warimpen a rpma atning yangkipm pa, nang akilen pa Sol. Tu pa ak titnongketel yangkipm pa la am aklale pake, tu

melnum a wuten atning ari yangkipm a Stipen la pa, tu ak weselel la kil imo.\*

<sup>59</sup> Plalng pipa, tu plalngten tu awi wes pa a ak or Stipen itna pipa, kil akwe la, “Wailen Sisas, kitn uwi maur wor akupmen pawo!”

<sup>60</sup> Kil elng angko elng kilkowel rpma a kirkar akg yikakatnen la, “Wailen, ampur kitn akalmpen nkgwalpm paipm a tu antokgtopm pa.” Kil la kolpa plalng pa, kil amo.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Sol pa kil itna ari wulmpa uk wor kolti atom tu or Stipen pa amo.

### *Sol kil uk wleket tu wrong kin kipman a ukipma Sisas*

Ak wang pa tu or unkwon uk wleket tu wrong kin kipman a ukipma Sisas a rka kai Serusalem pa. Atom tu purngprarng or rak kai yela rka tatu palpa a anong kanokg a Sutia a Samaria. Pake tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa tu ake ngkark kai tatu a i a i pa, tu am rka pake.

<sup>2</sup> Atom tu melnum ute wor tiur a ukipma Maur Wailen pa tu uwen Stipen pa, a tu akgentel wail manten.

<sup>3</sup> Ari Sol pa kil atn or unkwon uk wleket anel melkgel tu wrong kin kipman mapming yela a ukipma Sisas pa. Kil kawor wan ur wan ur or

---

\* **7:58 7:58** Yangkipm titnongket a Moses pa kil la kolpa la, kol melnum ur ngkit kil alkil aki melnum kalpmilel ur kolti la kil pa Maur Wailen pa (ri 7:52), pa paipm wail manten. Kolpa ti mpa tu uwiyel iye kai wrik laikge ai orel ik wes pa imo kolti. **7:60 7:60**  
Luk 23:34 **8:3 8:3** Kwap 9:1,13; 22:4; 26:9-11

talpul kin a kipman pa angkli elng kulor en ti awiyen aye kai rpma wan tipmining ai.

**Tu melnum wokgen akwapel a  
Sisas tu itna anong kanokg a  
Sutia a Samaria laron yangkipm  
wor a la Sisas**

*(Klapm 8:4-12:25)*

*Pilip itna Samaria laron yangkipm wor a la Sisas*

<sup>4</sup> Atom tu wrong kin kipman a ukipma Sisas pa a pikekg purngprarng kai rka yela tatu palpa pa, tu kai atn anong ur anong ur laron yangkipm wor a la Sisas.

<sup>5</sup> Pilip pa kil melnum wris ur a tu pa kil kaino anong wail ur a anong kanokg Samaria laron yangkipm a la Kraiss melnum a Maur Wailen ukwa kulnar la ikuwiyo pa naki tu wrong kin kipman a rka kaino pa.

<sup>6</sup> Tu itna atning yangkipm a kil laron a ari kweikwei titnongket weten a kil antokg pa, atom tu wrong akwail kulkai elng nungkulkg pa itna atning yangkipm wor a kil angkli pa.

<sup>7</sup> Wa tu wa ari a kil unkwawan maur paipm kimpilpet pa kirkar yikakatnen ngkark takwelkgen tu melnum watipmen pa kul or kai en, a kil antokg tu melnum nepmplupmen a numpwam amowe pa palng wor.

<sup>8</sup> Kolpa atom tu wrong kin kipman waillet tu atopen wail manten itna kaino anong pa.

*Saimon yar mapen kil ukipma katnun yangkipm wor a la Sisas*

<sup>9</sup> Melnum ur a rpma kaino anong wail a Samaria pa, nang akilen pa Saimon. Kil pa melnum yar mapen pikekg akwap pa wang watinet antokg kweikwei titnongket tiur itna kaino anong pa laron kil alkil ti la kil melnum wailen ur. Atom ak antokg tu wrong kin kipman wailen a rka yela anong kanokg a Samaria pa tu wrekg paipm eng tu ari pa.

<sup>10</sup> Atom tu wrongkwail, tu a nang arke, a tu a nang kalpisen pa, tu plalngten aye nungkulkg wulmpa a tu pa aye kai itna wreren ak atning ari ariworwor, a tu la kolpa la, "Melnun pa kil antiwe titnongket a mentepm namput la 'Melnun a arpmen titnongket wail kolen a Maur Wailen' pa am melnum pake." Pa nkgwalpm a tu wrong ti akwonalmpen la kolti.

<sup>11</sup> Kil pikekg akwap kolpa ak ai kul ai, kolpa atom kil antokg tu wrekg paipm kunturng katnuntel atn la itning a ri kweikwei a kil antokg ak titnongket a maur paipm pa.

<sup>12</sup> Pake ak wang ti tu atning yangkipm wor a Pilip laron Sisas pa kil Krai, melnum a Maur Wailen kil ukwa kul nar la ikirmpento, wa kil laron la Maur Wailen kil la itni wailen iglen nol nkgwalpm atuwen pa naken, tu atning yangkipm pa ukipma atom tu kaluken kimeket, kin kipmanen.

<sup>13</sup> Wa Saimon, melnum yar mapen pa yat kil ukipma atom tu kalukel, atom kil katnun Pilip pa atn yela, ari kuina ur a Pilip antokg ak titnongket a Maur Wailen, kweikwei weten a melnum ake antiwe antokg pa. Kolpa atom kil wrekg paipm akwonalmpen watipmen.

*Tu ukwa Pita ekg Son kaino Samaria*

<sup>14</sup> Atom tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas tu rka kai Serusalem pa tu atning la, tu a anong kanokg Samaria pa am awi yangkipm wor a Maur Wailen atning atopen ise. Kolpa atom tu ukwa Pita ekg Son pa kainonten.

<sup>15</sup> Tuwegk kaino palng kaino anong ur a Samaria pa, tuwegk asen Maur Wailen eng la tu uwi Maur Wor.

<sup>16</sup> Pati atnen Maur Wor ake kul nar rpma tu pa a pa. Tu pa pikekg tu naren Wailen Sisas ti kolti kaluken.

<sup>17</sup> Atom Pita ekg Son elng wam ele tu pa asen Maur Wailen pa atom tu awi Maur Wor pa.

<sup>18</sup> Saimon yar mapen kil ari a tuwegk elng wam ele tu pa asen Maur Wailen pa atom tu awi Maur Wor pa, kolpa atom kil awi marpm pa aye kul uk Pita ekg Son pa, a kil la,

<sup>19</sup> “Kupm la kipmekg lkopm titnongket pa yat, eng kupm elng wam ele tu melnum pa, mpa wa tu wa uwi Maur Wor pa yat kolpa.”

<sup>20</sup> Ari Pita pa akalmpe la, “Kitn iye nikgwalpm paipm alkitn a la kolpa nimpokgen marpm pa iye kai anong paipm pawo! Mla lanakeitn la kitn la rmpen kweikwei wor a Maur Wailen uk kalpmllel melnum pa ik marpm pa!

<sup>21</sup> Kil ake kwap ur a ak arikgngkel kitn pa, eng mpa kitn ikwap kil nti mentekg ti. Eng ntei, nol nikgwalpm a kitn pa ake ute wor itna wulmpa a Maur Wailen pa.

<sup>22</sup> Ti kitn plelng ipma, a ukyirokg nikgwalpm paipm a kitn akwonalmpen pa, atom kitn oklala

niki Wailen pa ukwiyen la mpa kil ungkwan nirkwalpm a kitn akwonalmpen kolpa aki kalpis.

<sup>23</sup> Kupm ari kitn alupm nirkwalpm raimpe paipm kolpa pa, pa kolen tukuk ur a yapo ipmel kitn aye itna, a wa kitn pa kolen wampung a angkowe ampei ngkaten plalplal rka pa.”

<sup>24</sup> Saimon kil atning kolpa atom kil arkolng paipm lanaki Pita ekg Son pa la, “Ti kipmekg oklala niki Wailen eng kil ngklinsopm eng kuina ur kol a wet kipmekg la pa ake mpa wa palng kul kupm ti.”

<sup>25</sup> Atom Pita ekg Son laron yangkipm a Wailen a pikekg tuwegk atning ari a antiwel akwap pa naken plalng pa, tuwegk wa yaper kinar Serusalem. Tuwegk yaper kinar pa, tuwegk angkli yangkipm wor a la Wailen pa itna wampel kolpa kinar itna tatu anong tiur a Samaria pa kolpa kinar Serusalem pa.

### *Pilip laron yangkipm wor naki melnum wailen a Itiopia*

<sup>26</sup> Maur akwapel a Wailen pa lanaki Pilip pa kolpa la, “Takgni no pirng pa kitn wrekg i Serusalem ti kinar or ya a wrik wes ningkrappm kalpmilel pa, ya a kinar plalng wa kai kaino palng kaino anong Kasa pa, pa ya mpa kitn ore pa am pake!”

<sup>27</sup> Kil atning kolpa, kil wrekg kinar om. Kil or ya pa kinar ari, kil ansil melnum ur a anong kanokg a Itiopia pa pikekg kaino Serusalem eng ngkat nang a kapor kilko alein Maur Wailen atom wa yaper angkaino ai nar, melnum pa pikekg tu

angklo mamrowel.\* Melnum pa kil alkil mring man wailen a itna ep ikgalen marpm a kweikwei wrongkwail a Kantasi†, kin tukgunakg a itna ep a ikgalen tu melnum a Itiopia.

<sup>28</sup> Melnum wailen pa kil rpma nimong a manto nepm watin pa arkolngkel aye nar pa, kil awi wrkapm a melnum okwripm Aisaia pa rpma angkleikg itna wampel wampel kolpa yaper nar la kinar anong alkil.

<sup>29</sup> Atom Maur Wor pa lanaki Pilip pa la, “Kitn kinar ngkom nti nepm wreren nimong a manto nepm watin arkolng ai kolpa kai kinar.”

<sup>30</sup> Pilip kil atning a Maur Wor la kolpa, kil pirng kinar anti nepm wreren nimong a manto nepm watin arkolng pa angkom nar ya yamping nampokgen nimong pa kolpa kai kinar pa, kil atning wrkapm a melnum wailen pa angkleikg. Kil angkleikg wrkapm a melnum okwripm Aisaia pa nira pa. Atom Pilip asentel la, “Kitn angkleikg wor pake, kitn ariwe la wrkapm pa ak la kuina kolai?”

<sup>31</sup> Ari melnum wailen pa akalmpa la, “Kol melnum ur ake lakati yiprokgen pa klalen wor pa, mpa wa kupm wa riwe kolai?” Kil lanaki Pilip pa kolpa plalng atom kil lanakel la kil kaino tuwekg rpma.

<sup>32</sup> Atom Pilip kil kaino antiwel rpma. Yangkipm a melnum pa angkleikg kai wrkapm pa pati la

---

\* **8:27 8:27** Tu angklo mamrowel eng ake mpa kil ringkowe a wa rkul tu kin a melnum wailen pa. Eng kil pa ikgalen wan anong a tu kin a melnum wailen pa. † **8:27 8:27** Kin tukgunakg a ikgalen anong kanokg a Itiopia pa, nang a kwapa a kil ak pa tu namputel la Kantasi. **8:32 8:32** Aisaia 53:7-8

kolkil, “Kil pa kol manto walkg malkgu a tu awiyel aye kai la ilmpel imo. Wa kil kol manto walkg malkgu war a elngterng rmpa kolti ak wang a tu ukwalng walkg alkil pa, kil am kolpake, kil ake kirkar ur, kil tarng rmpa kolti.

<sup>33</sup> Tu antokgtel ari paipm. Tu arkuwel, a ake wa tu ur itna yirokgel kil pa antokg yangkipm akilen pa, kolpa atom tu angketen yangkipm akilen pa angko wang ti kolti. Kil alkil yek wrisen, ti mpa mla a i la tu walwalpopm walyaru alkil pa? Ti kil am tu almpel amo kai angket lam takwlelkgen kanokg ti.”

<sup>34</sup> Melnum wailen pa angkleikg wrkapm pa kolpa, kil asen Pilip pa la, “Kitn nikopm ri, la melnum okwripm a nira wrkapm a kupm angkleikg kil pa kil nira ak la mla? Kil la kil alkil ti aki kil la melnum manet ur ai?”

<sup>35</sup> Atom Pilip kil lanaki melnum wailen pa ariworwor yangkipm yiprokgen a wet melnum wailen angkleikg pa. Kil ngkaten angko yangkipm a ela wrkapm pa atom laron yangkipm wor a la Sisas pa aye a pa kul pake.

<sup>36</sup> Tuwegk nar ya pa kinar pa, tuwegk kai palng kai wrik ur a u arke pa, atom melnum wailen pa lanaki Pilip pa la, “Kitn ri u ur rka ti. Kol a kitn kulukopm itni tiwo! Aki wa kwei ur itna wai?” [

<sup>37</sup> Ari Pilip lanakel la, “Kol kitn ukipma Sisas pa nimpokgen nol nkgwalpm akitnen pa kimeket pa, kupm antiwe kulukeitn pa.” Ari kil akalmpe la, “Ei, kupm ukipma pa. Kupm ukipma la Sisas Kraiss pa Warim Kipman a Maur Wailen.”]

<sup>38</sup> Atom melnum wailen pa lanaki melnum a ikgalen manto nepm watin a arkolng nimong pa eng kil itni. Atom manto nepm watin pa kai itna pa, tuwegk yatenen, Pilip a melnum wailen pa, ekg kai kinar itna u pa, atom Pilip kalukel.

<sup>39</sup> Pilip kalukel plalng pa, tuwegk angkinar u pa no pa, Maur Wor a Wailen pa awi Pilip pa titalampen aye kai atn kol ur pa. Atom melnum wailen pa ake wa ari Pilip pa, pake ak wang a kil nar ya pa kinar pa, ipma akilen pa atopen wail manten.

<sup>40</sup> Maur Wor awi Pilip pa aye kai titalam atn kolpa, atom wa tu ari kil a palng itna kaino anong Astot ai, atom am kil atn yela tatu anong ulkgung ulkgung pa laron yangkipm wor a la Sisas pa kolpa kaino kaino, kaino palng kai Sisaria ai.

## 9

### *Sol kil plelng ipma*

<sup>1</sup> Sol kil nkgwalpm kungkruwis wrongen paipm la or melnum a ukipma Wailen pa imo. Kolpa atom kil kai ari melnum tukgunakg a itna ep eng tu ipma krakgen a Maur Wailen.

<sup>2</sup> Atom kil asentel la kil nira wrkapm wompel ur, eng kil iye kaino ngkleikg itni tutu wan a tu Suta kai atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa kaino anong Tamaskus. Melnum itna ep ipma krakgen a Maur Wailen pa kil atning kolpa, kil nira wrkapm wompel pa uk Sol pa. Wrkapm wompel pa nira kolkil la: "Kol Sol kaino nsil kin aki kipman tiur a katnun Ya a ukipma

Wailen pa pipa, kil rkulen, kin kipmanen, yipo wampel atom iyewen kai rpmi, atom uwiyen iye nar Serusalem ti.”

<sup>3</sup> Atom Sol kil kaino kolpa kaino wreren anong Tamaskus pa ari, kil ari wakg klalen titnongket ur a plaing pongpong angkaino kitnong ai kul nar alentel kolti kai plalng.

<sup>4</sup> Atom kil elng angko kinar rmpa kanokg pa, a kil atning ok ur a akwe kil pa la, “Sol, Sol! Antokg kolai ti kitn uk kalkuten a wleket kupm ti?”

<sup>5</sup> Atom Sol kil asen la, “Melnum Wailen, kitn mla pa?” Ari ok pa akalmpe la, “Kil kupm Sisas, kupm melnum a kitn alkopm alkopm kalkuten a wleket pake.

<sup>6</sup> Ti kitn wrekg atom kitn kaino kai kawor anong wail pa, mpa melnum ur laniketn kuina ur mpa kitn ntokg pa.”

<sup>7</sup> Ti tu melnum a akakupe Sol atn pa tu wrekg paipm titnowen num itna kolti, wa tu atning ok a la pake, ake wa tu ari melnum pa kalpis.

<sup>8</sup> Sol kil wrekg a kanokg pa rpma, tita wulmpa alkil pa ari, ake antiwe mpa kil ri kweiur kalpis. Atom tu melnum a antiwel pa wamparpmewel aye kaino kai kawor anong Tamaskus pa.

<sup>9</sup> Kil wulmpa ore rmpa, pake kil ake antiwe a ri kweikwei pa, a wa kil ake antiwe a il u a okipma pa, kalpis. Kil rmpa kolpa wang misen wraur.

<sup>10</sup> Ti watnom ur a Sisas a rpma Tamaskus pa nang akilen pa Ananias. Kil ari Wailen pa akwewel ak okgwangket pa la, “Ananias.” Ari Ananias pa akalmpe la, “Wailen, kupm am kilke.”

<sup>11</sup> Atom Wailen lanakel la, “Kitn wrekg or ya pa kai, ya a tu namput la Ya Ute pa. Kitn or ya pa

kai palng wan a Sutas pa, kitn isen melnum ur a anong Tarsus nang akilen pa tu namput la Sol, kil pa am rpma wan pake. Pa kitn kawor riwel o, kil oklala naki Maur Wailen rpma pa.

<sup>12</sup> Kil wuten kupm plantel kwei ur kolen okg-wangkset pa ep ise, ti kil ariwe la la kitn Ananias mpa kai riwel elng wam elewel oklala niki Wailen eng ik ngklin wulmpa a kil pa palng wor eng ri kweikwei pa.”

<sup>13</sup> Ananias akalmpa Wailen pa la, “Kupm la kol a kai riwel pake, kupm atning a tu melnum wailat lakati nakopm melnum pa la, kil melnum a antokg paipm uk wrongmanto tu wrong kin kipman ute wor akitnen itna kinar Serusalem.

<sup>14</sup> Ti kil pikekg no Tamaskus ti nampokgen wrkapm titnongket a tu melnum tukgunakgen a tu ipma krakgen alkel la, kil rkul tu men a kapor kilko alein kitn a ngkat nang akitnen pa atom uwiyo iye kinar rpmi wan tipmining.”

<sup>15</sup> Ari Wailen lanakel la, “Kitn kai o, Sol pa melnum a kupm takwei kolen kosakal kotwang akupmen a la ik ik kwap akupmen eng iye nang akupmen kai laron niki tu melnum a ake a Suta, a tu melnum tukgunakg wail wail itna ep, a tu wrong kin kipman a Isrel.

<sup>16</sup> A kupm ikga plantel la ikga kil rki kalkuten a wleket aur aur eng ngkiten ik ik kwap a laron nang a kupm yela.”

<sup>17</sup> Ananias kil atning oklala a Wailen kil lanakel kolpa plalng pa, kil ak katila. Kil kai ari wan a Sol arpme pa kolti, kil kai kawor wan wunen

ai, elng wam ele Sol pa a kil la, “Melnum wor alkupm a mentekg ukipma Sisas, Wailen Sisas kil ukwawopm kul eng kitn tike, Sisas kil alkil melnum a pikekg palngteitn angko kinar ya pa ak wang a kitn no ti. Kil ukwawopm kul eng kitn ti la wulmpa akitnen ti mpa palng wor ri kweikwei, a kitn mpa uwi Maur Wor a Maur Wailen ntiwe.”

<sup>18</sup> Atom penterngen kolti kweiur kol yul kerpm ur a akampri wulmpa a Sol pa elng angko kinar kanokg ai, a wulmpa a kil pa palng wor ari kweikwei pawom. Tu naren nang a Sisas pa kalukel plalng pipa,

<sup>19</sup> kil awi okipma pa al om, atom kil awi titnongket pake.

*Sol kil laron nang a Sisas itna Tamaskus*

Sol kil rpma wang aripm ur anti tu melnum a ukipma Sisas rpma Tamaskus.

<sup>20</sup> Ak wang a kil anti tu pa rpma pa, ake ampen kil wrekg kolti ngkaten kwap a laron nang a Sisas ti yela tatu wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa la, “Sisas pa Warim Kipman aklale a Maur Wailen.”

<sup>21</sup> Atom tu melnum a tu atning yangkipm a Sol laron pa, tu wrekg paipm eng yangkipm a kil la pa. Atom tu asen tita la, “Am melnum a pikekg antokg paipm alm amo tu melnum a kapor kilko alein akwen nang a Sisas kinar Serusalem pa am pake! Ti am kil no ti la rkulo uwiyo iye kinar eng tu melnum ipma krakgen itna ep tike!”

<sup>22</sup> Ari Sol kil awi titnongket kolpa aye kai wail a wail, atom kil ak laron Sisas pa ariworwor kai

itna yiprokg la kil melnum a pikekg Maur Wailen takwei atom ukwa nar la ikuwi tu wrong kin kipman, atom yangkipm a kil la pa ak antokg tu wrong kin kipman a Suta a rka Tamaskus pa, tu wrekg paipm akor yangkipm ur la ikilmpe kai kil pa ari tu yangkipm kalpisen.

*Tu Suta awi wrongmanto lan Sol atom kil ngkark*

<sup>23</sup> Wang aripm ur kai plalng pipa, tu Suta tu kai rka wris yapon yangkipm la ilm Sol pa imo.

<sup>24</sup> Ari kil atning tu ur lanakel la, tu pa yapon yangkipm la tu a ilmpel imo. Atom akangklei mining a ran pa tu atnen yipmingki wanyun a anong wail pa itna, la kil or wanyun pa kawor ngko en pipa, tu ilmpel imo.

<sup>25</sup> Ari tu melnum a pikekg Sol angklinsen atom tu ukipma Sisas pa awiyel ak mining ur pa aye kaino itna yipmingki a kapringen anong pa atom kil kawor rpma rkwa wail ur pa, atom tu alekg kil pa kai ampei pa elng kinar kanokg ai. Atom kil kinar Serusalem ise.

*Sol rpma Serusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Sol kil kinar palng kinar Serusalem pa, kil la kil a kai nti tu watnom a Sisas. Ari tu watnom a Sisas pa tu ngkark paipm eng kil pa, a tu nikgwalm wekg wekg akwonalmpen watipmen la kil pa watnom a Sisas pa aki kalpis.

<sup>27</sup> Ari Parnapas kil awi Sol pa aye kai ikgalen-tel rpma, atom awiyel aye kai eng tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa, a lakati naken la, Sol

pikekg ari Wailen angko ya atom Wailen lanakel yangkipmok. Wa kil lakati naken a pikekg kil awi titnongket atom ak laron nang a Sisas itna kaino Tamaskus.

<sup>28</sup> Tu atning Parnapas laron Sol kolpa, atom tu ake ngkark om, tu alkel wor. Atom Sol kil kai antiwen rpma atom kil wrongen antiwen atn laron nang a Wailen yela or kai Serusalem pa.

<sup>29</sup> Atom wa kil wa laron yangkipm pa naki tu Suta a ak ok Krik pa atom tu ak yangkipm pa rapon, ari tu antokg la ilmpel imo.

<sup>30</sup> Pake tu melnum a ukipma Kraiss, tu atning a tu la, tu a ilmpel imo, kolpa atom tu awiyel aye kaino anong Sisaria atom ukwawel a pa kaino anong Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Atom tu wrong kin kipman mapming a ukipma Sisas a rka yela tatu anong kanokg a Sutia, a Kalili, a Samaria pa tu rpma meen wor atopen. Tu ngkark eng Wailen pa atom tu rka orngwatneikgen Wailen pa kolti, wa Maur Wor angklinsen alken titnongket, atom tu wrong kin kipman pa kai waillet a waillet kolpa ukipma katnunten.

*Pita antokg Ainias palng wor*

<sup>32</sup> Pita kil atn yela tatu anong tatu palpa, atom wangkur pa, kil kai ari tu wrong kin kipman a Maur Wailen a rka kai anong Lita pa.

<sup>33</sup> Atom kai anong pa kil ansil melnum ur, nang akilen pa namput la Ainias. Melnum pa nepm wam plupmen alkil a okg rmpa wrik kolti wringwringen. Kil rmpa wrik pa rmpa kol wring wampwomis wampwompwaur.

<sup>34</sup> Atom Pita lanaki melnum pa la, “Ainias, Sisas Krais kil antokg kitn palng wor ise. Ti kitn wrekg ngkit wrik kweikwei alkitn ti iye kai elngkirki o!” Pita kil la kolpa, melnum pa kil wrekg wor kolti ngkat wrik pa aye kai rka.

<sup>35</sup> Atom tu wrong kin kipman watipmen a rka anong Lita, wa rka wrik ipma rmpampen wail a tu namput la Saron pa, tu ari melnum a palng wor pa, pa tu plelng ipma kai katnun Wailen.

*Pita kil la Tapita a amo pa wa wrekg*

<sup>36</sup> Kin wris ur a ukipma katnun Sisas a rpma Sopa pa, nang akilen pa Tapita. Nang wompel a akwe ak ok Krik pa, la Torkas. Kil kin a alupmen nikgwalpm wor, akwap wor, a kil akangklei angklin tu melnum a rpma tukwok.

<sup>37</sup> Atom ak wang pa kil awi numpet, atom kil amo. Tu kaluk palk akil pa, atom aye kaino elngkirmpa kaino wan kwa walop wekg pa.

<sup>38</sup> Anong Lita pa ela wreren anong Sopa ti. Tu watnom a Sisas a rpma Sopa ti pa, tu atning la Pita pa rpma kinar Lita pa, atom tu ukwa melnum wekg ur pa kinar ari Pita pa lanakel la, “Kitn wrekg ntiwo kaino Sopa ti pinterngen!”

<sup>39</sup> Atom Pita wrekg antiwen kaino. Kil kaino palng kaino Sopa pa, tu awiyel aye kaino wan kwa walop wekg pa. Tu kin karpikg awi apm a nowe rpma wunen, a apm a nowe ti a pikekg Torkas angkut ak wang a kil rpma pa atom alken pa, akg ak ok namputen ak atop plan Pita.

<sup>40</sup> Ari kalpis, Pita la tu kai kawor en, a kil kapor kilko alein oklala naki Maur Wailen. Plalng pa, kil plelng kaino ari melnum yipmiri a rmpa pa

la, “Tapita, wrekg o!” Atom kil wulmpa or ari Pita pa, atom kil wrekg rpma.

<sup>41</sup> Pita kai wamparpmewel angklinsel eng kil wrekg itna. Atom kil akwe tu wrong kin kipman a Maur Wailen nampokgen tu kin karpikg pa or ariwel la kil wrekg ise.

<sup>42</sup> Atom yangkipm pa umpen kai tu atning yela tatu anong Sopa pa, atom tu waillet tu plelng ipma, ukipma katnun Wailen.

<sup>43</sup> Atom Pita kil anti Saimon melnum a nerner palk a manto nepm watin pa rpma Sopa pa wang aripm ur.

## 10

### *Maur akwapel a Maur Wailen palng uk yangkipm Kornilius*

<sup>1</sup> Melnum ur a rpma kaino anong Sisaria pa, nang akilen pa Kornilius. Kil itna ep ikgalen tu melnum kamel wampwomis a almpwong a tu mapming ur a tu namput la tu Itali.\*

<sup>2</sup> Kil ake melnum a Suta pake kil melnum wor a kapor kilko alein katnun Maur Wailen, wa kil nampokgen tu a rka wan akilen pa tu ngkark eng wulmpa a Maur Wailen, atom tu rpma orngwatneikgen kil. Kil angklin tu Suta

---

\* **10:1 10:1** Tu melnum a almpwong a tu Rom pa tu aro nar itna mapming wampwam wail. Atom wris ur a mapming wail wampwam pa tu namput la mapming a Itali. Kawor wunen a mapming wail wampwam wris wris pa tu aro tu alntu pa nar itna mapming wusok wusok wampwomis wampwompwis, atom Kornilius pa kil itna ep ikgalen mapming wris ur kolpake.

watipmen a rpma tukwok, a wa kil oklala naki naki Maur Wailen akangkley wang.

<sup>3</sup> Atom wangkur pa takgni plelng kinar ak a tukoryauk angkli om pa kil ari Maur Wailen plantel kolen okgwangket pa kil ari worel kolti maur akwapel a Maur Wailen pa palng orntel wan ti la, "Kornilius!"

<sup>4</sup> Kornilius pa ikatnentel atom anuren paipm la, "Melnum Wailen, kitn akwewopm eng kuina?" Ari maur akwapel a Maur Wailen pa akalmpe la, "Maur Wailen atning akwen akitnen pa. Kweikwei wrongkwail a kitn antokg eng ak angklin tu melnum a rpma tukwok pa, Maur Wailen ari pa.

<sup>5</sup> Atom kitn ukwa melnum aripm ur pa kinar anong Sopa pa ikyakur melnum ur, nang akilen pa Saimon pa iye no. Nang wompel akilen pa Pita.

<sup>6</sup> Kil anti nangkur alkil Saimon, melnum a nerner palk a manto nepm watin pa rpma, wan akilen pa ela unokg yamping."

<sup>7</sup> Maur akwapel a Maur Wailen pa la oklala pa palng pa kil atnuurngkel kai pipa, Kornilius pa awi melnum akwapel wekg alkil a akwap itna wan alkil pa, nampokgen melnum a almpwong pa wris. Melnum a almpwong pa kil melnum wris ur itna kuin a tunteng melnum a alupmel worwor orngwatneikgen Kornilius pa, a wa kil melnum wor a kapor kilko alein katnun Maur Wailen.

<sup>8</sup> Kil lanaken a wuten maur akwapel a Maur Wailen palngtel lanakel oklala kweikwei pa palng, atom kil ukwawen la tunteng kinar Sopa pa ik yakur Pita pa iye no.

*Nol a Pita aner titnowen ari kwei ur kolen okgwangket*

<sup>9</sup> Tunteng kinar okg rmpa ya pa rmpa, or kong ti pa tunteng wrekg a pa kinar kinar wreren anong Sopa pa, wang a wreren eng a takgni no pirng pa tunteng angkom nar ya ti wreren wreren kai eng a kinar palng ti pa, Pita a rpma kinar Sopa pa am wet kai kaino rpma wan kimpow kwa a wan walop wekg pa oklala naki Maur Wailen pa rpma ise.

<sup>10</sup> Kil oklala naki Maur Wailen kolpa rpma ari niki galmpel, atom kil la il okipma ur. Atom ak wang a tu numprampen okipma pa, kil rpma ari nol akilen pa aner titnowen ti pa, kil ari Maur Wailen plantel kwei ur.

<sup>11</sup> Kil ari ari kitnong ti rakol kolti, kil ari numong kimpang wail ur a ampei angklin nimpepm wikgwikg alkil pa, atom alekg angkaino kitnong ti nar kanokg kolen apm wail ur pa.

<sup>12</sup> Itna numong kimpang pa wlikgok a ikgur ikgur a tu Suta angklon ake pa. Kolen manto, wampung a kweikwei a lakg tatu kanokg pa kolen ul pa, a wel a or kaino kwa pa.

<sup>13</sup> Ari ok ur pa lanakel la, "Pita, wrekg o, ilmpor wlikgok pa ntokg il o!"

<sup>14</sup> Ari Pita la, "Wailen, kalpis wrisen! Kupm ake al al kweikwei ur a kalkut kalkut a angklonake kolpa."

<sup>15</sup> Ari kalpis, ok pa wa la antiur la, "Kweikwei pa pikekg angklonake pake, ak wang ti pa Maur Wailen kil antokg wor kimeket a al wangkwris

kolti, ti ampur kitn la pa ongket ongket aki a angklonake pa.”

<sup>16</sup> Ok pa la anti wekg pa kai plalng, wa la anti wraur ti pilpa, wligok a itna nimong kimpang pa am wa arkolng aye yaper kaino kitnong ise.

<sup>17</sup> Pita pa rpma akwonalmpen watipmen la kil a riwe yiprokgen a kweikwei wuten kil ari pa. Ari kalpis, melnum wraur a pikekg Kornilius ukwa wli la ikyakurel pa, am teng wli palng itna yipmingki yun tike. Wuten tunteng asen rapo kolpa kinar kinar, atom tu planten la wan a Saimon a Pita arpme pa am pake.

<sup>18</sup> Tunteng itna yipmingki yun pa akwe yikakatenen kawor wan pa asenten la, “Oi, Saimon pa antiwepm rpma pake? Nang wompel a kil pa Pita.”

<sup>19</sup> Pita pa rpma kaino kwa pa akwonalmpen kweikwei a wuten palngtel pa, ari Maur Wor a Maur Wailen pa nakel la, “Melnum wraur ur akoreitn wli itna kinar ti.

<sup>20</sup> Kitn wrekg kinar riwen o! Tunteng pa pikekg kupm ti ukwawen nar la ikyakureitn. Ti ake mpa kitn ikwonilmpen watipmen, kitn ntiwen kaino wo!”

<sup>21</sup> Atom Pita atning nungkulkg kolti wrekg kinar ariwen atom lanaken la, “Kupm a kipm akoropm am tike. Ti kipm akoropm wli eng na?”

<sup>22</sup> Atom tunteng akalmpa la, “Kornilius melnum ur a iggalen melnum kamel wampwomis a almpwrong pa ukwawo nar. Kil melnum wor a kapor kilko alein katnun Maur Wailen, wa kil melnum a ngkark eng Maur Wailen. Kil melnum a Rom, pake kil melnum wris anangket a tu

Suta ariwewel worwor kapornng yangkipm la pa kil melnum wor. Maur akwapel klalen a Maur Wailen pa pikekg lanakel la kil ukwa minto ti nar ikyakur kitn ti iye kaino wan anong a kil ai, eng kitn lakiti kuina ur a kitn la ikga la ti lanikel kaino ai.”

<sup>23</sup> Pita atning a tunteng la kolpa nakel plalng pa, kil akyakuren aye kawor wan pa ikgalnten antiwel okg rpma mining wris. Atom or kong ti pa kil wrekg antiwen kaino. Pa wa tu melnum tiur a ukipma Sisas a rpma anong Sopa ti pa wa wrekg antiwen kaino.

*Pita kawor rpma wan a Kornilius*

<sup>24</sup> Tu kaino okg rka ya pa mining wris, plalng, wa tu wrekg a pa kaino palng kaino anong Sisaria. Kornilius pa kil awi tu walmpopm wris, a tu melnum wor wor tiur alkil pa wli takwem rka nungkwangenten arkenten rka ise.

<sup>25</sup> Tu kaino palng anong pa kolti, Pita awi erk eng a kawor wan ti pa, Kornilius kil kul elngtangko kapor kilko aleinsel alkel wor.

<sup>26</sup> Ari Pita lanakel la, “Wrekg o! Kupm am melnum kol kitn pake.” Atom kil wamparpmewel aye wrekg.

<sup>27</sup> Tuwekg oklala kolpa itna wampel kai kawor, ari Pita ari tu wrong wailet am rka ise.

<sup>28</sup> Atom Pita lanaken la, “Kipm ariwe yangkipm titnongket a men Suta pa la ake mpa men kai itn a rki orwris numpokgen kipm yimponen yimponen a ake a Suta pa, kalpis. Ari ak wang ti Maur Wailen pikekg plantopm mrangkum a la

ake mpa kupm ukwe melnum ur lala yimponen itna wulmpa a Maur Wailen aki, lala ake mpa kupm ngklon eng itn orwris numpokgen kil pa.

<sup>29</sup> Kolpa atom ake kupm talpulng ok a kitn ukwa tunteng kinar akyakuropm pa. Kupm atning nungkulkg kolti, kupm no. Kolpa ti kupm la wa isenteitn la, kimp la kupm no eng kuina wai?"

<sup>30</sup> Ari Kornilius akalmpe la, "Wang wraur angketen ise, pikekg kupm rpma wan ti oklala naki Maur Wailen. Ak wang a takgni plelng kinar ak a tukoryauk a angkli om pa. Kupm oklala naki Maur Wailen rpma ari, pinterng kolti melnum ur palng itna ikgokg a kupm ti. Apm pa klalen muinmainet kolti.

<sup>31</sup> Atom namput nang a kupm Kornilius ti a lanakopm la, 'Kupm, Maur Wailen atning asen akitnen pa. Kweikwei a kitn ak angklin tu melnum a rpma tukwok pa kil ari pa.

<sup>32</sup> Kolpa ti kitn ukwa melnum tiur kinar Sopa eng ikyakur Saimon, nang wompel akilen pa Pita. Melnum pa rpma wan a Saimon melnum nangkur alkil a nerner palk a manto nepm watin. Wan pa ela unokg yamping a kinar Sopa.'

<sup>33</sup> Maur klalen a pikekg palngtopm pa lanakopm kolpake. Atom kupm ukwa melnum wraur ti kinarnteitn pinterngen. Ari wa wor eng kitn atning nungkulkg kolti kitn no. Ti men am wli rka ti itna wulmpa a Maur Wailen ti, la itning yangkipmok a pikekg Wailen lanakeitn pa la mpa kitn laniko."

*Pita angkli yangkipm naki tu yimponen yimponen a ake Suta itna wan a Kornilius*

<sup>34</sup> Pita la kolpa la, “Aklale wrisen, ak wang ti kupm ariwe worwor la, Maur Wailen ake ari angklowe melnum a i wor, a a i paipm pa, kalpis, kil awi wangkwris kolti.

<sup>35</sup> Melnum yela kanokg ti mla ur a ngkark itna wulmpa a Maur Wailen pa atom antokg kuina ur a Maur Wailen la pa, Maur Wailen kil awi wor la melnum pake.

<sup>36</sup> Kipm ariwe yangkipm a Maur Wailen ukwa nar eng men wrong kin kipman a Isrel pa. Pa yangkipm wor a laron Sisas Kraiss la kil Wailen a mentepm wrongkwail, a kil pikekg lam kla atom ak antokg ipma a Maur Wailen pa kil kupuk atom mentepm kai orwris nampokgentel pa.

<sup>37</sup> Ti kipm ariwe kuina ur a pikekg palng pa. Pikekg Son kil laron yangkipm la tu plelng ipma atom kil kaluken. Kil ngkaten ak itna kaino anong kanokg Kalili pa, atom wa tu laron kul nar yela tatu anong kanokg Sutia ti.

<sup>38</sup> A wa kipm ariwe a pikekg Maur Wailen ukwa Maur Wor alkilen kul nar kaluk Sisas a Nasaret, a alkel titnongket wail, atom Maur Wailen antiwel rpma atom kil atn akwap wor ak angklin tu wrong kin a kipman yela, wa unkwon Satan Maur Paipm takwuleikgen tu tiur a pikekg Satan yapowen pa.

<sup>39</sup> Atom men pikekg nungkulkg a wulmpa eng kwap wrongkwail a pikekg kil ak itna anong kanokg a men Suta, a wa itna kinar anong wail Serusalem pa, atom men laron yela la pa aklale. A wa tu karkurng melnum pa rka yo okgmangki

pa atom kil amo.

<sup>40</sup> Pake wang wraur pa kai palng pipa, Maur Wailen wa la kil wa wrekg, a wa la kil palng ngko wunong eng tu ri.

<sup>41</sup> Maur Wailen ake lala mpa kil kai palng ngko wunong eng tu wrongkwail pa ri pa, kalpis. Kil la mpa kil palng ngko wunong eng tu melnum a pikekg kil takweiyen ep ak ai, pa am men tike. Kil amo wa wrekg kai palngto kolti men ari, men antiwel al u a okipma. Men a pikekg nungkulkg a wulmpa, eng mpa men ti ri tike, atom men laron la pa aklale.

<sup>42</sup> Atom kil lanaki men ti la ikga men laron niki tu wrong kin kipman pa la Maur Wailen kil ngkat kil pa itna eng ikga rpmi itning yangkipm a tu melnum a rpma ti a tu melnum a amo kaingkai ai. Atom men laron la pa aklale.

<sup>43</sup> Tu melnum okwripm wrongkwail a Maur Wailen pikekg ep pa am wa laron kil pa kolpa yat pake la pa aklale la, nang akilen pa titnongket antiwe a ak ungkwan paipmpaipm a melnum ur a ukipma kil pa.”

*Tu yimponen yimponen a ake Suta pa tu awi Maur Wor a Maur Wailen*

<sup>44</sup> Pita angkli yangkipm pa kolpa itna ari Maur Wor a Maur Wailen pa nar rpma tu melnum a rpma atning yangkipm pa.

<sup>45</sup> Tu melnum a angket num pa plan la tu a Maur Wailen, ukipma Sisas a wet anti Pita no

---

**10:41 10:41** Luk 24:42-43; Kwap 1:8      **10:42 10:42** Kwap 17:31;  
1 Pi 4:5      **10:43 10:43** Aisaia 53:5-6; Serem 31:34; Kwap 2:38  
**10:44 10:44** Kwap 11:15; 15:8

pa, tu ari Maur Wor pa kulnar rpma tu melnum yimponen a ake Suta pa yat, atom tu wrekg paipm.

<sup>46</sup> Tu atning oklala ur a palng oklala wli ok a tu melnum a Maur Wor nar rpma pa atom ak ok manet tiur ai oklala, ak ngkat nang a Maur Wailen pa kolpa itna, atom Pita lala,

<sup>47</sup> “Ake mpa melnum ur ngkengko, mentepm kuluken o! Kipm riri tu awi Maur Wor irir kolen mentepm ti, ti mpa mentepm kuluken ik u pake.”

<sup>48</sup> Atom Pita lanaken la, tu mpa naren nang a Sisas Kraiss kuluken. Atom tu kaluken plalng pa, tu angkengkel la kil ntiwen rpma wang aripm ur pen.

## 11

### *Pita laron kwap a kil ak naki tu Serusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas nampokgen tu melnum wor alntuwen a tu ukipma Sisas a rka yela tatu anong kanokg a Sutia pa tu atning yangkipm a tu lakati naken la pa ake tu alntu Suta ti kolti pa, pa tu wrong kin kipman tiur a ake a Suta pa tu wa ukipma katnun yangkipm a Maur Wailen pa ise.

<sup>2</sup> Atom Pita nar kul no Serusalem ari, tu melnum a ukipma Sisas pa titnongket la, tu ukipma wor pake, kol a tu wangket num pa yat,

<sup>3</sup> atom tu aklewel la, “Kitn ak nikgwalm kolai atom wa pikekg kitn kawor wan a tu melnum

yimponen a ake wangket num pa, a wa kitn al okipma pa nampokgen tu pa!"

<sup>4</sup> Ari Pita lakati kuina ur a pikekg palngtel pa atom kil ak katila pa naken kimek kimek la,

<sup>5</sup> "Kupm rpma kaino anong Sopa pa rpma a, wang wris ur pa kupm la yangkipmen Maur Wailen pa rpma, ari nol a kupm pa am aner kai titnowen ise. Atom kupm ari numong kimpang wail kolen apm ute wail ur a ampei angklin nimpepm wikgwikg pa atom alegk angkaino kitnong ti ngkaten kweikwei elng nar rmpa won akupmen ti.

<sup>6</sup> Kupm ari wulmparpme ariworwor, ari wlikgok om ompen a ikgur ikgur, wlikgok tilpmingen kolen manto wampung, a wa kweikwei kolen ul a lakg tatu kanokg ti, a wel a or kaino kwa wai.

<sup>7</sup> Atom kupm atning ok ur pa akwe nang a kupm Pita ti lala, 'Kupm, wrekg ilm wlikgok ur pa ntokg il o!'

<sup>8</sup> Ari kupm ti akalmpe la, 'Wailen, ok a kupm ti ake ok atne wlikgok ur a ongket ongket a angklonake kolpa, kalpis wrisen.'

<sup>9</sup> Ari kalpis, ok pa wa la angkaino kitnong pa nar anti ur la, 'Kweikwei pa pikekg angklonake pake, ak wang ti pa Maur Wailen kil antokg wor kimeket a al wangkwris kolti. Ti ampur kitn la pa la ongket ongket a angklon kolpa.'

<sup>10</sup> Ok pa la anti wraur, plalng pa, wlikgok kimpangen pa am wa arkolng aye yaper kaino kitnong ise.

<sup>11</sup> Kupm ari a palng kolen okgwangket pa itna

kaino Sopa pa itna pa, melnum wraur a pikekg Kornilius melnum wailen ur pa ukwa angkaino Sisaria ti kul nar Sopa pa, am teng nar palng ak wang ketn pake ariwopm itna wanyun a pikekg men arke rka kaino pake.

<sup>12</sup> Atom Maur Wor a Maur Wailen pa lanakopm la, pa kupm ntiwen kaino a ake mpa kupm ikwonilmpen watipmen la tu pa yimponen ake a Suta pa. Kupm atning kolpa kupm wrekg la kaino pa, melnum wampwomis wampwompwris ti wa wrekg antiwopm kolpa men no. Men no palng no wan a Kornilius pake.

<sup>13</sup> Kil lakati nako la kil pikekg ari maur akwapel a Maur Wailen nar kawor itna wan akilen. Atom maur akwapel pa namput nang akupmen Saimon ti a nang wompel akupmen Pita pa lanakel lala, kil ukwa melnum tiur pa nar Sopa pa eng ikyakuropm iye no.

<sup>14</sup> Kil la kupm ikga nikel yangkipm ur, wa yangkipm pa ikga Maur Wailen ikuwiyel eng alkilen numpokgen tu a antiwel rka wan akilen pa.

<sup>15</sup> Kornilius atning a maur akwapel pa lanakel kolpa, atom kil ukwa tunteng kul nar akyakuropm aye kaino. Atom kupm lanaken yangkipmok pa itna, ari Maur Wor pa nar kawor rpma tu wris wris pa, kol a pikekg nar rpma mentepm ti ep lmpiwen pa.

<sup>16</sup> Kupm atning a ari pa atom ngkatopm won eng akwonalmpen yangkipm a pikekg Wailen Sisas kil la la Son pikekg kaluk tu ak u, pake

mentepm ti pa ikga kuluko ik Maur Wor.

<sup>17</sup> Pikekg mentepm Suta ti ukipma Wailen Sisas Krai, atom Maur Wailen kil alko Maur Wor pa kol kweikwei wor alkilen a akangklin mentepm ti. A wa ak wang ti Maur Wailen wa kil uk kweikwei wor akilen pa eng la wa ikngklin tu a ake a Suta pa yat. Kolpa ti kupm ti melnum kolai mpa kupm ik klangkil ngkeng kwap a Maur Wailen pikekg ak kai tu pa!”

<sup>18</sup> Tu atning yangkipm a Pita la pa atom nikkwalpm a tu wet aklewel pa wa tu elngen a wa tu ipma wris nampokgentel. Tu ngkat nang a Maur Wailen ti a tu la, “Woi, kipmteng! Mentepm lala mpa kolpa kalpis, ari wa Maur Wailen uk ya tu a ake a Suta pa yat tuwa, atom tu pa yat antiwe plelng ipma atom awi Maur Wor a rpma wor yongkyong or ai kai.”

*Tu ngkaten akwe tu melnum a ukipma Krai pa la “tu a Krai” itna Antiok pake*

<sup>19</sup> Pikekg tu akwesel Stipen pa amo pa, pa tu uk wleket wail manten tu melnum wrongkwail a ukipma Sisas pa. Kolpa atom tu melnum tiur a ukipma Sisas pa tu ngkark purngprarng kai yela atn tatu palpa. Tu kaino anong kanokg a Ponisia, anong kanokg wusok Saiprus a ela unokg kuin, a anong wail Antiok. Tu ake laron yangkipm a Maur Wailen pa naki tu manet pa, kalpis. Tu laron yangkipm pa naki tu a Suta ti kolti.

<sup>20</sup> Pake tu melnum tiur a Saiprus, a tiur a anong Sairini pa wa antiwen atn. Atom tu kaino palng

kaino Antiok pa tu wa laron yangkipm wor a la Wailen Sisas pa naki tu Krik a wa naki Parnapas a ake a Suta pa yat.

<sup>21</sup> Titnongket a Wailen pa antiwen rpma, kolpa atom tu wrong kin kipman waillet pa tu plelng ipma ukipma katnun Wailen.

<sup>22</sup> Tu melnum a ukipma Sisas mapming a rka Serusalem ti atning yangkipm a tu lakati la Maur Wor a Maur Wailen akwap kaino Antiok pa, atom tu ukwa Parnapas pa kaino.

<sup>23</sup> Kil kaino palng kaino pa kil ari Maur Wailen kil plan ipma wor alkil pa ak angklin tu pa, atom kil atopen. Kil ngkat nkgwalpmel tu pa la tu uk nol nkgwalpm yauwen a tu ti kai rken Wailen pa itni titnongket iye kolpa kai.

<sup>24</sup> Parnapas pa kil melnum wor, Maur Wor pa rpma akwap wail kawor nol nkgwalpm akilen pa, a kil melnum a ukipma Wailen ti titnongket. Atom tu wrong kin kipman waillet tu plelng ipma kai katnun Wailen.

<sup>25</sup> Atom Parnapas am kaino akor Sol kaino Tarsus ise.

<sup>26</sup> Kil akor kaino kaino, kil ansilel atom kil akyakurel tuwegk kul nar Antiok. Wring misen wris pa tuwegk anti tu melnum wrong kin kipman mapming a ukipma Kraiss a Antiok pa rpma. Atom tuwegk kaling plan tu wrong kin kipman waillet pa yangkipmok a Maur Wailen. Pikekg ep pa tu ake akwe tu a ukipma Sisas pa la “tu a Kraiss” pa, atn atn am tu namput nang weten “tu a Kraiss” itna anong Antiok ti pen.

<sup>27</sup> Ak wang pa melnum okwripm tiur a Maur Wailen tu atnuurng Serusalem pa tu no Antiok.

<sup>28</sup> Melnum okwripm wris ur atuwen pa, nang akilen pa Akapus, Maur Wor akwap kai kil pa, atom kil wrekg itna lanaki tu wrong kin kipman pa lala wang nigg wail ikga palng kai anong yela. Ei, kol ok a kil la pa, ti wang nigg wail am pikekg palng ise, ak wang a Klotius itna melnum tukgunakg a iggalen anong kanokg a Rom pa.

<sup>29</sup> Kolpa atom tu a ukipma Kraiss pa tu atning pa tu rka yapon yangkipm la tukwem marpm kweikwei tiur eng iye kinar ik ngklin tu melnum a ukipma a rka kinar Sutia pa. Tu melnum a antiwe pa tu uk waillet, a tu melnum a tukwok pa, tu uk wusoken.

<sup>30</sup> Atom am tu ak katila kol a tu la pake. Tu takwem marpm kweikwei pa plalng pa, tu ukwa Parnapas ekg Sol pa ekg aye kweikwei pa kinar uk tu melnum wailen wailen a iggalen tu wrong kin kipman a ukipma Kraiss a rka kinar Serusalem pa.

## 12

*Erot alm Semis pa amo a kil arkul Pita pa awi elngkirpma wan tipmining*

<sup>1</sup> Ak wang pa Erot melnum tukgunakg pa kil uk yangkipm tu melnum alkil a almpwrong pa, atom tu arkul tu melnum tiur a tu wrong kin a kipman mapming a ukipma Kraiss pa eng la tu lken wleket.

<sup>2</sup> Erot kil la atom tu ak kowri alm Semis wailen a Son pa amo.

<sup>3</sup> Erot kil ari la tu Suta pa atopen a kil ak kolpa, pipa wa kil la tu arkul Pita pa yat. Ari wang wail a tu Suta angklon nok tingklak a ak mpim ap mringen ak ntam pa,

<sup>4</sup> kolpa atom tu arkulel plalng pa, Erot lanaken atom tu awiyel aye kawor rpma wan tipmining pa pen. Atom tu elng kil kai wam a tu melnum a almpwrong akilen a kil aro elngitna mapming wikgwikg pa, la tu uk tita wang eng igklen Pita pa rpma wan tipmining pa. Mapming wris wris pa melnum a almpwrong pa wikgwikg. Erot la itni nungkwangen wang wail a tu Suta akwonalmpen wang a pikekg Maur Wailen kil awi tu Isrel angkai Isip pa kul wor pa kai plalng pipa, kil uwi Pita pa iye kulor kai en ntokg yangkipm itni wulmpa a tu wrongkwail.

<sup>5</sup> Tu atnentel itna wan tipmining pa itna pa, tu wrong kin a kipman mapming a ukipma Kraisa pa anel oklala naki Maur Wailen pa titnongket eng ak angklinsel.

*Maur akwapel a Maur Wailen pa awi Pita pa kawor wan tipmining pa aye kulor en*

<sup>6</sup> Ak mining pa Pita kil okg rmpa kuin a melnum wekg a almpwrong pa rmpa wan tipmining pa rmpa. Wam wompel ur akilen pa pikekg tu angkuten ak ampei mringen tiwel ur pa kai nampokgen wam wompel ur a melnum ur, a wa angkuten wompel pa nampokgen wam a melnum ur. Wa tu wantengkwang pa tu atnen wanyun a wan tipmining pa itna atom la ikgkil pa Erot melnum tukgunakg pa iye Pita pa kulor kai itni ntokg yangkipm pa.

<sup>7</sup> Maur akwapel a Maur Wailen pa palng pin-terngen kolti itna won a Pita kawor wan tipmining pa. Atom klalen a kil pa alen tunteng a rka wan tiwel wunen pa. Kil elng wam itna yampingkik a kil ti arowel ikgyokg la, “Pita, kitn ti wrekg oryawel!” Atom kil wrekg ari kalpis, ampei mringen a pikekg tu angkuten wam akilen pa am tikla ise.

<sup>8</sup> Atom maur akwapel pa la, “Kitn uwi ampei ti ik ngket apm ti, a kitn uwi nepm palk akitnen ti rpme!” Pita kil atning kolpa kil antokg katila plalng pa, maur akwapel pa wa lanakel la, “Kitn nowe apm wakget ti atom kitn kul kutnuntopm!”

<sup>9</sup> Atom Pita kil atning kolti kil atnuurng wan tiwel pa kulor katnun maur akwapel pa. Ake kil ariwe la kuina ur a maur akwapel antokg ti pa aklale pa, kil akwonalmpen la palpa kil ari kwei ur kol okgwangket ti kolti.

<sup>10</sup> Atom tuwegk kulor atnuurng wanyun ep a tu melnum wantengkawang atnen itna pa, wa ekg angkawor pa kulor wanyun katnukg pa plalng pa, wa ekg kulor angkom ore kolpa kai kawor itna yipmingki yun titnongket wail a itna or en ti a kapringen wan tipmining pa, ya a kai kawor palng anong wail tike. Yipmingki yun pa pikekg ar tongtong pa ari kalpis, tikla okore kolti. Tuwegk angkom or ya pa kai, ari kalpis maur akwapel a Maur Wailen pa am atnuurngkel kai titalam ise.

<sup>11</sup> Pita kil itna akwonalmpen ari nol kil pa umpen wontrakole la, “Ai, aklale tuwa! Kupm ariwe pa, Wailen kil ukwa maur akwapel ak-

ilen pa nar awiyopm kai wam a Erot aye kai takwuleikgen nkgwalpm paipm kol a tu Suta nungkwangen la kol a ntokgtopm paipm ti.”

<sup>12</sup> Lngkep a kil a wet aner mis titno a pa kitnangku wontrakole worwor pilpa, kil angkom kai wan a Maria man a Son, nang wompel akilen pa Mak. Kil kai itna wanyun pa atning ari tu wrongkwaillet pa am anel takwem wli rka oklala naki Maur Wailen pa rka.

<sup>13</sup> Pita kalkwon wanyun ti itna kawor en pa, atom Rota kin akwapel ur a itna wan pa kil atning kolpa, atom kil wrekg kai la mpa kukwa wanyun pa.

<sup>14</sup> Ari Rota kil atning kromeng pa atom kil akwonalmpen la, pa kromeng a Pita am pake. Kil atning kolpa, kil atopen paipm, kolpa atom ake kil kukwa wanyun pa, kalpis. Kil pirng yaper kawor kolti lanaki tu wrong kawor wan pa la, “Kipm pa, Pita am wli ise, ti itna kawor wanyun a tike!”

<sup>15</sup> Ari tu pa la, “Rota, kitn ti titno aki, atom kitn la yangkipm pa!” Ari Rota kil erkisen la pa aklale atom tu la, “Pa kitn atning maur akwapel a kil pa mol!”\*

<sup>16</sup> Tu anel akor la kolpa rka, ari Pita pa am kalkwon kalkwon wanyun pa kolpa itna kawor en pa itna pake. Atom tu or kukwa wanyun pa atom tu ari Pita pa itna, kolpa atom tu wrekg paipm titnowen num kolti eng tu ariwel.

<sup>17</sup> Pita ak wam kapor tu pa la, “Kipm tatar

---

\* **12:15 12:15** Tu waillet ak wang pa tu ukipma la maur akwapel a Maur Wailen pa wris wris akawiye tu ti. Kwap a tu pa ikgalen tu melnum wris wris. Wang tiur pa tu wa palng irir kolen melnum a tu ikgalen pa.

rki, eng mpa kupm lanikepm yangkipm wor ur kil. Wet titnongket a Wailen awiyopm kawor wan tipmining pa aye kulor. Ti mpa kipm lakiti yangkipm kil niki Semis numpokgen tu mentepm a ukipma Kraiss pa!" Pita lanaken kolpa plalng pa, kil am or en kolti am kai anong ur ise.

<sup>18</sup> Ak kong tu melnum a almpwrong tu wrekg ari Pita pa ari kalpis, atom anel wrekg paipm ngkark wam itna ok kolti asen akor la, "Wai, melnum ti kai or kolai?"

<sup>19</sup> Atom Erot kil lanaki tu la tu itn ikor Pita pa. Atom tu akorel ari kalpis, ake tu ansilel. Kolpa atom Erot kil ipma wakget awi tu wantengkwan pa aye kai itna yangkipm pa atom lanaki tu la oren imo. Plalng pa, kil am wrekg atnuurng anong kanokg Sutia pa kaino rpma kaino anong Sisaria pa pen.

### *Melnum tukgunakg Erot amo*

<sup>20</sup> Melnum tukgunakg Erot pa pikekg ipma wakget paipm awi wrong manto lan tu wrong kin kipman a anong Tair, a anong Saiton pa. Tu takwem akor tita kai wris, atom anel kunturng nar nar ari Erot pa. Tu anel nar ariwel pati atnen tu am awi awi okipma kweikwei pa nar nar anong kanokg a Erot kil ikgalen pake. Tu nar plalng pa, ep pa tu armpwonel Plastus, melnum mring ur a ikgalen wan a Erot melnum tukgunakg pa. Ari Plastus pa kil awi wor, atom ayewen kai ari Erot pa eng lanakel la kil unkwon ipma wakget akilen pa a kil reinsen. Eng ntei, okipma

kweikwei tu am awi nar anong kanokg a Erot pa ikgalen pake.

<sup>21</sup> Itna wang ur a Erot kil alkil alm pa, kil awi apmnung a lukglukg alkil a melnum tukgunakg pa nowe num kolti, kil kai awi wrik alkil a melnum tukgunakg a arpme arpme eng antokg yangkipm pa arpme rpma, atom kil oklala naki tu wrong kin a kipman pa.

<sup>22</sup> Tu wrong kin kipman pa anel atning a kil oklala pa atom tu kaporng yangkipm pa la pa wor, pipa anel la plalplal yikakatnen lala, "Ok pa ake atning kol a melnum oklala pa, ok pa atning kol a maur ok ai oklala tuwa!"

<sup>23</sup> Tu ngkat nang a kil tike, pake kol a kil ti ngkengken eng tu ngkit nang a Maur Wailen ai. Kil oklala kolpa atopen a tu ngkat nang a kil pa itna a pa, maur akwapel a Maur Wailen pa orel pinterngen kolti kil elng kai angko awi numpet wail kolti wilm alel ipma pa kolpa kaingkai, kai kil kai amo.

<sup>24</sup> Pake yangkipm a Maur Wailen ti anip kaino umpen wail akwap titnongket yela.

<sup>25</sup> Parnapas ekg Sol akwap aye marpm a kweikwei a tu takwem pa aye kinar ak angklin tu kinar Serusalem pa plalng pa, tuwegk la wa yaper no Antiok ti pa, tuwegk akyakur Son, nang wompel a kil pa namput la Mak pa tunteng no.

## **Pol kai atn laron yangkipm wor a la Sisas tatu anong kanokg watipmen**

# 13

*(Klapm 13:1-21:14)*

*Tu ngkat Parnapas ekg Sol atom ukwawen kai la ekg laron yangkipm wor a la Sisas*

<sup>1</sup> Tu wrong kin kipman mapming a ukipma Sisas a rka Antiok pa, melnum tiur a tu pa palng melnum okwripm a Maur Wailen, wa tiur pa a kaling plan tu yangkipm wor a Maur Wailen. Nang atuwen pa: Parnapas, Simion, nang wompel akilen pa Niker\*, a Lusius a anong Sairini, a Sol, a wa Manain, kil ti pa kilmik ur a melnum tukgunakg Erot a pikekg tuwegk wrekg wor wail angkompwris atn erkwon wris.

<sup>2</sup> Ak wang a tu kalpis okipma ukwang Wailen a kapor kilko alein a ngkat nang akilen kolpa rka pa, Maur Wor a Maur Wailen pa lanaken la, "Kipm rkantopm Parnapas ekg Sol pa elngtopm itni kai kalpm ai iknumput kwap a pikekg kupm akwewen la mpa tuwegk ik pa."

<sup>3</sup> Tu kalpis okipma rka ukwang oklala naki Maur Wailen pa plalng pa, tu elng wam ele tuwegk pa oklala naki Maur Wailen pa ak angklinsen plalng pa, tu ukwawen kai eng akwap akilen pa.

*Parnapas ekg Sol angkli yangkipm wor a la Krai kinar Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Maur Wor pa ukwawen a pa wa tuwegk wa kai kinar anong Selusia pa. Tuwegk kinar palng

---

\* **13:1 13:1** Yiprokgen a nang Niker pa pati tu namput la "melnum kongket", kolpa atom mentepm akwonalmpen la melnum pa a kai Aprika wai. **13:2 13:2** Kwap 9:15 **13:3 13:3** Kwap 6:6

anong pa plalng pa, tuwegk awi wan unokgen a pa wa nar tatu unokg pa kinar Saiprus, anong kanokg ur a ela kinar unokg kuin ai.

<sup>5</sup> Tuwegk kinar palng kinar Salamis, anong wail a Saiprus pa, tuwegk angkli yangkipm a Maur Wailen pa itna tatu wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa. Son Mak pa akupewen atn eng angklinsen.

<sup>6</sup> Tuwegk atn akwap kolpa yela tatu anong kanokg a Saiprus pa, kolpa kinar palng kinar anong ur a tu namput la Papos. Tuwegk ansil melnum Suta yar mapen ur; nang akilen pa tu namput la Par-Sisas. Wa kil melnum okwripm kansil ur.

<sup>7</sup> Melnum ri kil pa kil anti mring man itna ep a ikgalen anong kanokg Saiprus pa rpma. Nang akilen pa Serkius Paulus. Serkius Paulus pa kil melnum a antiwe nkgwalpm a ariwe wail. Kil akwen Parnapas ekg Sol pa wli ariwel kai wan akilen pa eng lanikel yangkipm a Maur Wailen ti eng kil la itning.

<sup>8</sup> Par-Sisas, nang wompel a kil pa Elimas, yiprokgen a nang pa pati yar mapen. Elimas pa kil la ngketen kwap a Parnapas ekg Sol, la ake mpa mring man a itna ep Serkius pa itning yangkipm a tuwegk angkli pa atom ukipma kutnun Sisas pa.

<sup>9</sup> Atom Sol, nang wompel akilen pa Pol, Maur Wor akwap wail kai kil pa atom kil ikatnen Elimas pa ute iriren kolti,

<sup>10</sup> a kil la, "Kitn pa warim a Satan pake! Kitn pa wrongmanto eng kweikwei wrongkwail a ute

wor wrisen pa! Nol nikgwalm wail akitnen pa rka eng ya paipm a worampe i a ak ningkail a kansil tu melnum pake! A ake wa kitn elngen a alok ya ute wor a Wailen pa kai raimpe akanglei wang pa.

<sup>11</sup> Ti kitn itning: Wailen kil mpa ntraweitn ik wam alkil ai, kil mpa ntokg wulmpa akitnen ti kai miningket, atom ake antiwe mpa kitn ik ri takgni pa.” Pol la kolpa okrerng, am aye waipmunuwis waipmunuwis miningket ti aye kul kai akampri wulmpa a Elimas ti pinterngen kolti ngkaten kaki nowenowe wakisen akor melnum kai pa kai pa la ur wampirpmewel iye or ya ti kai.

<sup>12</sup> Miring man itna ep pa kil ari kuina ur a palng kai Elimas pa, atom kil ukipma pake. Kil wrekg paipm eng kil ari titnongket a yangkipm wor a Wailen a tuwegk kaling plantel pa.

*Parnapas a Pol angkli yangkipm kaino Antiok a anong kanokg a Pisitia*

<sup>13</sup> Pol nampokgen tu tiur a antiwel atn pa, anel awi wan unokgen a Papos pa wa kai kaino anong Perka, a anong kanokg a Pampilia wai. A Son Mak pa wa wrekg atnuurngken a Perka pa wa kai kinar anong wail Serusalem pa.

<sup>14</sup> Tunteng wa wrekg atnuurng anong Perka pa wa angkom okg rka yaya kolpa kaingkai tunteng kai kaino palng kaino anong Antiok a anong kanokg a Pisitia wai. Tunteng palng kaino pa, atom ak wang wail a rpma eng yapm pa tunteng kai kawor rpma aken tu wrong kin a kipman

a rpma kawor wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa.

<sup>15</sup> Melnum ur angkleikg Yangkipm Titnongket a Moses a yangkipm a tu melnum okwripm pa naken plalng pa, tu melnum tukgunakg a ikgalen wan a atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa ukwa melnum ur pa kinar lanaki Pol nampikgen tunteng a antiwel atn pa la, “Kipmteng wusok wusok a wail wail a mentepm Suta ti, kipmteng la la yangkipm ur eng ik titnongketel ipma a men wrong kin a kipman ti pa, ur a kipmteng pa wrekg kaino itni la wo!”

<sup>16</sup> Atom Pol wrekg kaino itna la ak wam pa angkeng tu a oklala pa a lanaken la, “Kipm mentepm almentepm a Isrel pa, a kipm melnum a ake a Suta a rpma orngwatneikgen Maur Wailen pa, kipm elng nungkulkg pa itning kuina ur kupm a lanikepm ti!

<sup>17</sup> Maur Wailen a mentepm wrong kin a kipman a Isrel ti pa kil takwei tu yo ampei a yipetatnong a mentepm ti eng alkilen. Tu yaworen a pikekg atnuurng anong yiprokg alntu pa wli rka kinar anong kanokg Isip pa, tu pa Maur Wailen antokg tu palng umpen waillet paipm rka kinar Isip pa. Atom pikekg Maur Wailen awiyen kulor takwlelkg anong kanokg pa kul or ak titnongket wail manten a kil alkil ai.

<sup>18</sup> Tu angkom or wrik wes ningkrapm kalpmllel pa almkowangkel Maur Wailen pa kolpa kai, atom Maur Wailen kil arki kalkuten a tu pa atom

kil la mpa tu rki kolpa kaingkai kai wring kamel wekg misen.

<sup>19</sup> Maur Wailen alm ungkwan wrong a rka anong kanokg wampwomis wampwompwegk a anong kanokg wail a Kenan pa or rak kai takwlelkgen kanokg pa, atom kil ampreing kanokg pa alken, atom tu awi num angklin kanokg pa kolen la pa kanokg alntuwen atom tu arke rka.

<sup>20</sup> Wring wang a pikekg tu rka kinar Isip pa, a wa tu angkom tatu wrik wes ningkrapm kalpmllel pa kulno Kenan ti pa, a Maur Wailen talpung wrongmanto pa takwlelkgen kanokg pa, pa palng aken tita kolen wring kamel kamel wris kamel wekg tuwek wampwam (450). Tu awi kanokg pa arpme plalng pa, Maur Wailen kil ngkat melnum ur itna wailen ikgalen tu pa kolpa kaingkai kai plalng, pa wa kil wa ngkat ur ai wa awi wrik a kil pa wa itna kolpa wa kaingkai kai plalng, wa kil wa ngkat ur ai wa itna kolpa itna pake, itna kai angko wang a kil ngkat Samuel pa itna melnum okwripm akilen.

<sup>21</sup> Atom ak wang pa, tu wrong kin a kipman oklala naki Maur Wailen pa la kil ngkit melnum tukgunakg ur eng iglenten. Atom Maur Wailen ngkat Sol warim kipman a Kis. Kil pa om wris a Pensamin. Kil itna melnum tukgunakg ikgalen tu pa kol wring kamel wekg.

<sup>22</sup> Pake Maur Wailen wa ungkwan Sol pa a wa ngkat Tepit pa wa awi wrik a Sol pa itna melnum tukgunakg eng iggalenten. Kil ariwe Tepit pa

---

**13:19 13:19** Yang 7:1; Sos 14:1    **13:20 13:20** Wrong 2:16; 1 Sam 3:20    **13:21 13:21** 1 Sam 8:5,19; 10:20-24    **13:22 13:22** 1 Sam 13:14; 16:12; Nang 89:20

worwor kolpa atom kil kaporngkel yangkipm a kil lala, 'Kupm ari Tepit warim a Sesi pa ari nol nikgwalpm wail akupmen ti am arken kil pake. Kil pa ikga ik kutnun kitila nikgwalpm wrongkwail akupmen pake.'

<sup>23</sup> Maur Wailen pikekg yapon yangkipm ak ai atom kil ak katila pake. Kil pikekg lala, yoampe i ur kai om a mapming a Tepit pa ikga kil tukwei kil melnum a ak awi tu men Isrel kai wam a Satan pa aye kul kai eng kil. Am Sisas pake.

<sup>24</sup> Sisas kil nimprampen la kai itn ikwap akilen pa, Son kil angkli yangkipm pa naki tu wrong kin a kipman a mentepm Isrel pa la, tu laron paipmpaipm pa la rein niki Maur Wailen pa eng mpa kil kuluken.

<sup>25</sup> Kwap a Son kil ak pa, kil ak kai wreren eng a plalng, atom kil akasen tu wrong kin a kipman pa la, 'Kipm ariwe la kupm ti kupm melnum mla? Kupm melnum a kipm nungkwangen tike? Kipm itning, kupm ake melnum a kipm nungkwangen pa, kalpis. Pake melnum ur ikga wli kutnukg yirokg akupmen ti pa, kupm ti ake melnum wor antiwe ikga iner nepmpalk akilen pa.'

<sup>26</sup> Kipm wusok wusok a wail wail alkupmen a mentepm Isrel, a yipetatnong walyipmiri yoampe i a Apraam pa, a wa kipm a ake a Suta a rpma orngwatneikgen Maur Wailen pa, kipm itning! Yangkipm a pikekg kipm atning la Maur Wailen la ikuwiyo iye kai eng alkilen ti pa am pikekg kil ukwa wli eng mentepm tike.

<sup>27</sup> Tu wrong kin a kipman a anong wail Serusalem a wa tu melnum wailen wailen a ikgalen men Suta ake wa tu ariwe Sisas pa la melnum a pikekg Maur Wailen takwei la ikuwiyo pa. A wa tu ake ariwe a wonarpme yangkipm a pikekg tu melnum okwripm a Maur Wailen nira pa a tu akangklei angkleikg ak wang wail a rpma eng yapm kapor kilko alein Maur Wailen pa. Kolpa atom ari tu alm melnum pa amo, am tu ak katila katnun ute yangkipm a pikekg tu melnum okwripm a Maur Wailen nira pake, am palng ok arke ampake.

<sup>28</sup> Ake wa tu ansil ari paipm ur a Sisas kil antokg pa eng mpa ilmpel imo pa. Pake tu tirpmingen Pailat ti la ilmpel imo kolti.

<sup>29</sup> Yangkipm wrongkwail a tu melnum okwripm nira ela wrkapm pa, am tu ak katila kolpake, plalng pa, tu unkwwan palk a Sisas angkaino yo okgmangki pa aye nar kolti aye kai alil ermpa kawor kirk a u mlam in ai.

<sup>30</sup> Pake Maur Wailen wa la atom kil am wa wrekg a mlam in pa or kai ise.

<sup>31</sup> Atom wangkur wangkur ti pa kil kai palng angko wunong anti aripm ur eng tu melnum a pikekg angkom katnuntel a no anong kanokg Kalili ti kinar anong wail Serusalem pa ariwel om. Atom tu a pikekg ariwel pa, tu pa laron yangkipm pa ak wang ti naki tu wrong kin a kipman pake.

<sup>32</sup> Mentekg lanakepm yangkipm wor wrisen: yangkipm wor a pikekg Maur Wailen kil yapon

anti tu yoampe i amentepmen ak ai la ikga kil ik pa.

<sup>33</sup> Atom kil la Sisas pa wa wrekg a mlam in pa kulor rpma malepmen pa, pa am kil akto katila kolen a pikekg kil yapon yangkipm la ikga kil ik pa eng mentepm walyipmiri yipetatnong a tu yoampe i amentepmen ti. Yangkipm pa kil ak katila kolen a nira ela wrkapm Nangnang pa pati la kolkil la, 'Kitn pa Warim Kipman akupmen. Weti pa kupm palng Yan akitnen.'

<sup>34</sup> Maur Wailen la Sisas kil wrekg a mlam in pa kulor rpma, ti ake antiwe mpa wa kil yaper kai imo atom elng kawor rmpi mlam in ti kai mampis pa, kalpis. Am kol a pikekg Maur Wailen la ep pake, la kolpa la, 'Kupm ariwe la kupm ikga ukipma wor ikngklinsepm kweikwei klalen wor wor pa kol a pikekg kupm yapon yangkipm anti melnum tukgunakg Tepit pa. Pa kupm ikgam ik kutnun kuina ur kol a kupm la pake.'

<sup>35</sup> Wa la yat ela kai wrkapm a Maur Wailen pa la kolkil la, 'Kitn ikgake elng melnum klalen wor alkitn a pikekg kitn takwei pa rmpi mampis kawor mlam in wunen pa, kolpa kalpis.'

<sup>36</sup> Eng ntei, yangkipm pa ake la Tepit pa. Ak wang a Tepit rpma kanokg a ti pa, kil akwap ikgalen tu wrong kin kipman pa katila nikgwalm wrongkwait a Maur Wailen kil wasrongen pa kolpa kaingkai kai kil amo. Atom kil kai rpma nampokgen tu yoampe i mamikg mamin mansan alkil a pikekg amo amo ep kai rka wai, pake palk akilen pa pikekg rmpa mampis kawor mlam in

wunen pa rmpa.

<sup>37</sup> Yangkipm pa la melnum wris a pikekg Maur Wailen la atom kil wrekg angkawor mlamin pa kulor rpma pa, palk akilen pa ake mampis rmpa mlamin pa, kalpis.

<sup>38</sup> Kolpa ti kipm wusok wusok a wail wail alkupm pa, kupm la kipm uwi riwe yangkipm a kupm laron nakepm kil la, Sisas wris ata pa antiwe ungkwan paipmpaipm a melnum antokg pake.

<sup>39</sup> A yangkipm titnongket a Moses pa ake antiwe a ak ungkwan paipmpaipm pa atom antokg melnum palng ute wor itna wulmpa a Maur Wailen pa. Atom kipm a ukipma Sisas pa, kil ungkwan paipmpaipm akipmen pa kai plalng takwulelkgtepm atom kipm am wirng no kukula wriwen wor ise.

<sup>40</sup> Kipm rpmi wonrpme! Eng ake mpa kuina ur a pikekg tu melnum ok wripm a Maur Wailen la pa wa palng kai kipm ti.

<sup>41</sup> Maur Wailen pikekg la kai ok a tu melnum ok wripm pa la, 'Oi! Kipm melnum a aknokgel kupm Maur Wailen ti, kipm itning! Kipm ikga wonmis kolti ntokg mple ante kai wrekg paipm ari kalpis, kipm am amo ise! Kupm ikga ntokg kweiur wail titnongket ik wang tike a kipm rpma kanokg ti. Atom kol melnum ur lakiti nikepm kuina ur kupm ikga ntokg pa, kipm ikgake ukipma lala ikga kupm ntokg kwei ur kolpa!'"

<sup>42</sup> Pol angkli yangkipm pa plalng pa, tuwegk eng a utnuurng wan a wet tu atning yangkipm

a Maur Wailen atnewe ti la kulor kai ti pipa, tu wrong kin a kipman pa wa asenten la kol a tuwegk wa yaper wli ngkli yangkipm nti ur ik wang wail a ikga tu rpmi eng yapm pa, wa laniken yangkipm pa eng tu la wa itning or ai kai pen.

<sup>43</sup> Tu wrong kin a kipman pa kulor en ti eng a rak kaingkai ti pa, tu waillet a Suta a tu waillet a ake Suta a kai katnun ya a tu Suta pa, anel anti Pol a Parnapas pa angkom kolpa kai pipa, tuwegk ngkat nikgwalmel tu pa lanaken la, “Maur Wailen pa pikekg planto ipma wor a angklinso wail manten. Kolpa ti kipm mpa ukipma kil pa itni titnongket kolpa itni pake!”

<sup>44</sup> Wang wampwomis wampwompwris pa kai plalng pa, ak wang wail a rpma eng yapm ti pa tuwegk wa yaper wli angklinsen yangkipm a Maur Wailen. Ari kolen wrong yaurng a rka anong wail pa wli kimeket atning yangkipm a tuwegk laron pa.

<sup>45</sup> Tu Suta ari tu wrong waillet paipm wli atning yangkipm pa kolpa atom anel ipma paipm la paipmel elukgen aknokgel yangkipm a Pol angkli pa.

<sup>46</sup> Pake Pol a Parnapas itna wrongen lanaken titnongket la, “Yangkipm a Maur Wailen ti pa mpam laniki kipm Suta ti ep tike. Ari kipm talpulng, kolpa atom kipm alkippm ti antokg kipm alkippm ti ake antiwe awi yaprekg watin eng kol a kipm rpmi wor yongkyong pa. Kolpa ti mentekg mpa utnuurngkepm, iye yangkipm wor ti iye kai laron niki tu wrong kin a kipman a ake Suta wai.

<sup>47</sup> Pa pikekg Wailen lanako la mpa mentekg ik kolpake la, 'Kupm takwei kitn ti kolen wakg ikga iklen wrongkwail yela kanokg ti. Ikga kitn kiling plan tu pa ya wa ikga Maur Wailen ikuwiyen iye kai eng kil alkil pa, kolpa kai yela orarpme kanokg wrongkwail ti plalng.'"

<sup>48</sup> Tu a ake Suta pa tu atning yangkipm a Pol angkli pa, atom tu atopen ukwor yangkipm a Wailen pa. Atom tu melnum a pikekg Maur Wailen yaponten la uwi yaprekg watin akilen eng rpmi wor yongkyong pa, tu pa ukipma katnun yangkipm pake.

<sup>49</sup> Atom tu aye yangkipm a Wailen pa kai naki tu yela, atom yangkipm pa kai umpen wail kai orarpme anong kanokg pa.

<sup>50</sup> Pake tu Suta pa wa uk nikgwalm tu kin wailen wailen a nang arke a pikekg plelng ipma rpma orngwatneikgen Maur Wailen pa a wa nampokgen tu melnum wailen wailen a itna ep a anong wail pa, atom tu pa uk yangkipm tu wrong kin a kipman pa, atom tu uk wleket Pol ekg Parnapas pa tirpmingen unkwanten kulor kai takuleikg anong kanokg a tu pa.

<sup>51</sup> Kolpa atom Pol ekg Parnapas pa ekg alo nepm mang pa itna pa ak plan tu la kol Maur Wailen lken wleket pa pati, pa am paipm a tu alntu pake. Atom tuwekg am kai anong Aikoniam ise.

<sup>52</sup> Pake Maur Wor pa akwap wail kai tu melnum a ukipma Sisas pa, a wa tu awi atopen wail manten kolpa kai.

# 14

## *Parnapas ekg Sol angkli yangkipm itna Aikoniam*

<sup>1</sup> Kai anong Aikoniam pa Pol ekg Parnapas ak kolen tuwegk ak ak pa: ekg kai kawor wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa, atom tuwegk angkli yangkipm. Tuwegk angkli yangkipm nampokgen titnongket kolpa atom tu wrong watipmen a Suta a Krik pa tu plelng ipma atom ukipma Sisas.

<sup>2</sup> Pake tu tiur a Suta a ake ukipma Sisas pa tu almpil nkgwalpmel tu wrong kin kipman a ake Suta pa atom antokg nkgwalpm a tu ti kai paipm atom tu ipma paipm eng tu a ukipma Sisas pa.

<sup>3</sup> Pake Pol ekg Parnapas ake ngkark eng pa, tuwegk rpma wang watin a Aikoniam pa ukipma Wailen itna titnongket wrongen angkli yangkipm itna. Yangkipm a tuwegk angkli pa, tuwegk laron a Maur Wailen plan ipma wor ak angklin mentepm ti. Atom Maur Wailen alken titnongket atom tuwegk antokg kweikwei weten weten, a plan kla wail wail ak titnongket a Maur Wailen a ake antiwe melnum antokg. Pa Maur Wailen ak titnongketel yangkipm a tuwegk angkli pa la, pa aklale.

<sup>4</sup> Ari tu wrong kin kipman a anong wail Aikoniam pa tu aro itna wekg. Atom tiur pa anti tuwegk melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas pa, a tiur pa kai anti tu Suta a ake ukipma Sisas pa.

<sup>5</sup> Atom tu melnum a ake Suta, a tu men Suta tu anel wrekg kai anti tu melnum wailen wailen

almenen a ikgalento pa tu rka akor nikgwalpm la ntokg tuwekg pa paipm a oren ik weselen eng tuwekg imo.

<sup>6</sup> Ari tuwekg atning kolpa atom tuwekg wrekg ngkark kinar anong Listra, plalng pa, wa ekg wrekg a pa kinar Terpe, plalng pa, wa ekg wrekg a pa wa kai yela anong tiur a ela wreren anong wekg a anong kanokg Likonia pa.

<sup>7</sup> Atom tuwekg angkli yangkipm wor a la Kraiss pa itna tatu anong a tuwekg kai pa.

*Parnapas ekg Sol angkli yangkipm kinar Listra a Terpe*

<sup>8</sup> Melnum nepm paipmen ur pa rpma kinar anong Listra pa. Nepm akilen pa plupm pikekg awi ipma angko, ti ake antiwe a kil angkom.

<sup>9</sup> Kil rpma atning yangkipm a Pol laron pa rpma, ari wulmpa a Pol pa am kai awi melnum pa ise. Kil ari ipma a melnum pa ari, kil ukipma titnongket la kil mpa palng wor.

<sup>10</sup> Atom Pol lanakel ak ok wail la, "Wrekg itni kwa ntran nepm ti itni ute!" Atom melnum pa wrekg itna akwiyen ari wor, atom kil tipra tipra kolti am kil angkom atn ise.

<sup>11</sup> Tu wrong kin kipman wailet pa tu ari Pol antokg melnum pa wor, atom tu la plalplal main-main la ak ok anongen alntuwen Likonia pa la, "Ti ti ake melnum, palpa maur wekg ur nar angket ake tuwekg melnum ti mentepm ari itna tike!"

<sup>12</sup> Tu akwe nangkel Parnapas pa la mring maur Sus a itna ep alntu. A Pol pa melnum ok yangkipmen a oklala kalnten, kolpa atom tu akwe

nangkel kil pa la mring maur Ermes a wor eng oklala.

<sup>13</sup> Wan yalming a mring maur Sus pa itna kinar anong yamping pa. Melnum ipma krakgen a ikgalen yalming a Sus pa pati aye manto nepm watin nongko a nokmlai a kweikwei mi rwin la nukure tipmakg a tu alm itna yipmingki yun a kapringen anong wail pa. Kil nampokgen tu wrong kin kipman pa wasrongen la ilwor uk melnum wokgen wekg akwapel a Kraiss a tu lala mring maur wekg atuwen pa.

<sup>14</sup> Melnum wokgen akwapel wekg Parnapas ekg Pol atning ari kweikwei a tu la ntokg pa, atom tuwegk aro apm alntuwegk pa kolti ak plan la tuwegk karken wrisen a tu la ik kolpa. Ekg pirng kai itna kuin a tu ai, a ekg titam la yikakatnen la,

<sup>15</sup> "Wai! Kipm melnum ti! Kipm antokg kolti eng kuina wai? Elnge o! Mentekg ti am melnum tike, mentekg am kol kipm tike. Mentekg wli rpma ti angkli yangkipm wor a la Kraiss eng mpa kipm yaper wrisen utnuurng maur kansil perk a ake antiwe titnongket a kipm ukipma pa, a kipm kul ukipma kutnun Maur Wailen aklale a rpma yongkyong ti. Kil Maur Wailen a antokg kitnong a kanokg a unokg a kweikwei wrongkwail a itna yela ti.

<sup>16</sup> Aklale, pikekg ep ak ai kulngkul kul pa kil elng tu wrongkwail kin a kipman yela kanokg ti pa kai atn ak nkgwalpm alntu pa kolti.

<sup>17</sup> Pake ake kil lamtepm wrisen kuina ur a kil aktepm eng plan kil alkil pa, kalpis. Kil plantepm

nikgwalpm wor: kil antokg u ti awei, a takgni ti el, atom antokg kweikwei ti palng angko oken ak wang alkilen pa. Kil angklinsepm okipma atom kipm rpma atopen wor.”

<sup>18</sup> Tuwegk la angkengken titnongket kolpa, ari tu pa wa tirpmingen titnongket la il wor uk tuwegk ti. Pake tuwegk wa akwap wail eng angkeng alok tu pa kolpa kaingkai, tu elngen nikgwalpm pa.

*Tu or Pol ak wes*

<sup>19</sup> Ari tu Suta tiur a anong Antiok a anong Aikoniam pa tu anel kulnar Listra ti kolti, ungkwan nikgwalpm wor a tu wrong kin kipman pa, a wa alok tu aye kul kai katnun nikgwalpm wakget a tu ti. Atom tu ak wes pa akor Pol pa elngtango amo rmpa, atom tu arkol aye kai takwleikgen anong pa. Tu akwonalmpen la kil am amo ise.

<sup>20</sup> Ari tu watnom a Sisas pa tu kai itna wreren kapringentel, atom kil wrekg kolti, wa yaper kawor anong pa. Kil okg or kong kolti, kil anti Parnapas tuwegk wrekg atnuurng anong pa a kinar anong Terpe.

*Pol ekg Parnapas yaper kai ak titnongketel tu a ukipma Sisas*

<sup>21</sup> Tuwegk angkli yangkipm wor a la Kraiss itna anong Terpe pa, atom tu wrong kin kipman wailat atning yangkipm pa, tu plelng ipma palng watnom a Kraiss. Plalng pa wa tuwegk wa yaper kaino anong Listra, plalng wa wrekg a pa wa kai kaino anong Aikoniam. Plalng wa tuwegk wrekg a pa wa kai kaino anong Antiok.

<sup>22</sup> Atom tuwekg uk nkgwalpm wor tu melnum a ukipma Kraiss pa, a tuwekg ak titnongketel tu yela tatu anong pa la tu ukipma Kraiss pa itni titnongket. Tuwekg la, "Mentepm elng Maur Wailen pa itni wailen ikglen nol nkgwalpm a mentepmen pa, mentepm ikgam rki kaikuten watipmen kolpa kaingkai kaino rpmi eng yapm kaino anong wor alkil ai."

<sup>23</sup> Tuwekg ak titnongketel tu pa kolpa, a tuwekg ngkat melnum tiur pa itna melnum wailen wailen ikgalen tu wrong kin kipman mapming a ukipma Kraiss a rpma yela anong wris wris pa. A tuwekg kalpis okipma uk wang oklala naki Wailen a uk tu a ukipma Wailen ak wang ti pa kai wam a Wailen.

<sup>24</sup> Atom tuwekg wrekg atnuurng anong Antiok pa angkom or anong kanokg Pisitia pa kolpa kai kinar palng kinar anong kanokg Pampilia wai.

<sup>25</sup> Tuwekg kinar kolpa kinar palng kinar anong Perka. Tuwekg angkli yangkipm itna anong pa, plalng pa, wa tuwekg wrekg a pa wa kai kinar anong Atalia a ela unokg yamping.

<sup>26</sup> Tuwekg wa wrekg awi wan unokgen atnuurng anong Atalia pa kai kapring yaper kai anong Antiok a ela anong kanokg Siria. Anong pa am tu melnum mapming a ukipma Sisass a pikekg ukwawen a pa kai laron yangkipm wor a la Sisass pa yela pake. Am tu a anong Antiok pake. Tu pikekg takwem kweikwei alken, a oklala naki Maur Wailen eng mpa kil planten ipma wor alkil ik ngklinsen. Tuwekg atn akwap pa kai plalng,

wa tuwegk yaper kul akwap pa kul elngen angko Antiok pake.

<sup>27</sup> Tuwegk kai palng kai anong Antiok ti pa, tuwegk awi tu mapming wrong kin kipman a ukipma Kraiss pa kai rka wris, a lakati naken kweikwei wrongkwail wail wail a Maur Wailen kil antiwen atn ak pa, a ya a pikekg a Maur Wailen akwap eng kukwa wanyun eng tu yimponen a ake Suta pa plelng ipma atom ukipma Kraiss pa.

<sup>28</sup> Atom tuwegk rpma pa wang watin anti tu watnom a Kraiss pa.

## 15

*Tu kinar Serusalem akor la yangkipm titnongket kuina mpa tu yimponen a ukipma Sisas pa kutnun*

<sup>1</sup> Tu melnum tiur angkinar Sutia pa no rka no Antiok ti, atom tu kaling plan tu melnum a ukipma Kraiss pa la kolpa la, "Kipm wangket num kitila yangkipm titnongket a pikekg Moses kil kaling plan pa pati, kipm ikga Maur Wailen ikuwiyepm pa. Kalpis pa, ikga kalpis."

<sup>2</sup> Pol ekg Parnapas ake awi wor eng nikgwalpm a tu la pa. Atom tuwegk anti tu pa la minsrang alilakel tita elukgen nikgwalpm pa. Tu alilakel tita kolpa itna, kolpa atom tu takwei Pol a Parnapas pa nampikgen tunteng melnum tiur pa la ntiwen kinar Serusalem, eng ri tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas, a tu melnum wailen wailen, eng ikisen yangkipm a tu alilakel tita kil.

<sup>3</sup> Tu wrong kin a kipman mapming a ukipma Sisas pa takwem kweikwei pa ak angklin Pol a Parnapas nampokgen tunteng pa, eng la tunteng iye nukurnum iye kinar kai kaino Serusalem pa. Tu takwem kweikwei pa ak angklinsen plalng pa, tunteng wrekg kai kinar anong kanokg Ponisia a wa Samaria pa. Tunteng nar pa kai kinar pa, tunteng lanaki tu melnum a ukipma Sisas a rka tatu yaya pa kinar la, ake mentepm Suta ti wris a Maur Wailen pa. Tu a ake Suta pa, tu pa yat tu plelng ipma ukipma Maur Wailen. Tu melnum a mentepm ukipma Sisas pa atning yangkipm a tunteng la kolpa, atom tu atopen paipm wrisen.

<sup>4</sup> Tunteng kinar kai kaino palng kaino Serusalem ai, ari tu wrong kin a kipman mapming a ukipma Sisas a rka kaino Serusalem, wa tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas, a tu melnum wailen wailen pa, tu alken wor atopen paipm eng tunteng kaino ariwen. Atom tunteng a kaino ariwen pa lakati naken kwap wrongkwail a Maur Wailen angklinsen eng tunteng atn yela akwap ak angklin tu wrong kin kipman.

<sup>5</sup> Ari tu melnum a arpmen yangkipm yiprokgen a Moses tiur a plelng ipma ukipma Sisas pa wrekg itna la, tu a ake Suta pa kol a tu wangket num, a kol a la kurkurngken eng mpa tu kutnun yangkipm titnongket a Moses pa pati, pa plan kol a tu ukipma Sisas pa aklale pake. Kalpis pa, kalpis.

<sup>6</sup> Atom tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas nampokgen tu melnum wailen wailen a Maur

Wailen, tu kai rka wris eng akorla nikgwalpm a wuten tunteng alilakel tita pa la, mpa tu ik kolai.

<sup>7</sup> Tu rpma akorla kolpa kai ari kalpis, am tu wrekg alilakel tita wail ise. Atom Pita kil wrekg itna lanaken la, “Kipm melnum alkupm a mentepm ukipma Sisas. Kipm ariwe, pikekg ep ak ai Maur Wailen takwei kupm ti itna kuin akipmen ti la ikga kupm kai eng laron yangkipm wor a la Kraisi ti niki tu a ake Suta, eng tu itning eng tu plelng ipma.

<sup>8</sup> Maur Wailen kil ariwe nol nikgwalpm a mentepm wrongkwail. Kil uk Maur Wor a kil pa kai tu pa irir kol a kil uk mentepm ti. Pa plan la kil awi wor la tu pa yat.

<sup>9</sup> Kil ake ak kolai la mentepm ti manet, a tu ai manet pa. Tu ukipma kil pa, atom kil klak nol nikgwalpm atuwen pa palng wriwen wor ise, irir kolen mentepm tike.

<sup>10</sup> Ari kipm wa alilakel tita a tirpmingen tu yimponen a ukipma Sisas ti la kutnun yangkipm titnongket amentepmen ti pa kol a kipm la wa ngkit yo kalkut ur wa lken eng tu rki kai maleng pa. Pikekg ep a tu mamikg mamin amentepmen ai, a wa mentepm almentepm ti pa, mentepm ake wa antiwe arki kalkuten a katnun yangkipm titnongket pa yat. Kipm tirpmingen tu pa kolpa pa, pa kipm wa nolangkil a ningkail Maur Wailen pake.

<sup>11</sup> Mentepm ukipma la tu pa am kol mentepm tike, am ipma wor wris a Wailen Sisas planto

pa ak awiyo pake. A ake a mentepm katnun yangkipm titnongket pa atom akawiyo pa, kalpis.”

<sup>12</sup> Tu wailet a wli rka pa, tu atning yangkipm a Pita la kolpa pa, tu elng tatar rka. A wa tu atning yangkipm a Parnapas a Pol ekg lakati naken kwap a pikekg tuwegk ak ak kwap itna kuin a tu melnum a ake a Suta pa ak titnongket a Maur Wailen alken pa, atom plan kla a kweikwei titnongket a melnum wrekg paipm eng ari.

<sup>13</sup> Tuwegk lakati naken yangkipmok kweikwei pa kai plalng pipa, Semis kil wrekg itna lanaken la, “Kipm melnum alkupm a mentepm ukipma Sisas, kipm itning yangkipm a kupm la kil!

<sup>14</sup> Pikekg Maur Wailen almpil yirokg la tu a ake Suta pa, kolpa itna itna, a a, wet Saimon lakati nako la Maur Wailen almpil won lawen eng la ik uwi tu pa palng kolen wrong kin kipman alkilen.

<sup>15</sup> Yangkipm a Saimon lakati pa, am kai irir kolen yangkipm a tu melnum okwripm a Maur Wailen la ti nira ela wrkapm pati,

<sup>16</sup> 'Wailen kil la, “Ikga kupm yaper nar pipa, ikga kupm le wan a Tepit a pikekg tapor pa. Ikga kupm le wan a pikekg tapor nar prapm paipm pa wrekg itni kiti kiti kol a pikekg ep pa.\*

<sup>17-18</sup> Eng ikga wa tu wrong kin kipman manet ai a ake a Suta pake tu plalngten ikga ikor Wailen pa, pa am tu a pikekg kupm awiyen kul awi nang

---

**15:13 15:13** Kal 2:9    **15:16 15:16** Eimos 9:11-12    \* **15:16 15:16**  
 Yangkipm pa ak la kimplik a pikekg tu arolekg kolen yalming a Maur Wailen a pikekg tapor pa. Pa ak la yangkipm kla a tu wrong kin kipman a Tepit ikgalen a pikekg kai paipm uk yirokg Maur Wailen ak wang pa.

nampokgen kupm alkupm ti.” Yangkipm kil pa yangkipm a Wailen, pikekg kil la ep ak ai la, kweikwei wrongkwail pa ikga plalng.”

<sup>19</sup> Semis kil wa la kolkil la, “Tu melnum okwripm a Maur Wailen pa tu la kolpake. Kolpa atom nikgwalpm a kupm kil pa kai kol tu pa, la mentepm ake mpa la titnongket tu a ake Suta a plelng ipma kaingkai eng Maur Wailen pa kutnun yangkipm titnongket kimeket amentepmen pa. Mentepm ik kolpa pa, pa kolen mentepm alken kalkuten wail ur eng tu arki.

<sup>20</sup> Pake yangkipm titnongket aripm ur kil pa mentepm nira eli wrkapm laniken la tu kutnun pake. Yangkipm titnongket kolen

- ake mpa tu il okipma a tu al wor uk mring maur, a mring, a kweikwei kolpa atom antokg okipma pa kimpilpet,
- wa ake mpa tu ngkli rkul tita, wa ntokg kweikwei numkropis a uk numpaipm kamel pa,
- a ake mpa tu il walmpopm, a wa wlikgok ur a amo atom walmpopm pa tapor kinar rpma pa.

<sup>21</sup> Yangkipm titnongket a Moses pikekg tu laron yela anong wail wail ak ai kulngkul kul ti, ti tu am angkli angkli itna tatu wan a kai atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe akangklei wang wail a rpma eng yapm pa, ti tu atning atning ti tu ariwe pa.”

*Tu nira wrkapm kai eng tu melnum a ake Suta a ukipma Sisas pa*

<sup>22</sup> Kolpa ti tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas nampokgen tu wrong kin kipman plalngten mapping a ukipma Sisas a wa tu melnum wailen wailen itna ep a tu pa, tu rka akorla la tukwei tu tiur alntu pa eng la ukwawen kaino Antiok numpokgen Pol a Parnapas. Atom tu takwei Sutas nang wompel akilen a tu namput la Parsapas, a Sailas. Tuwegk ti ur a tu a itna ep ikgalen tu melnum mapping a ukipma Sisas pa.

<sup>23</sup> Tu nira wrkapm ur pa, atom alken tunteng aye kaino. Wrkapm a tu nira pa la kolkil la,

“Wrkapm kil pa men melnum wokgen akwapel a Sisas, nampokgen tu melnum wailen wailen itna ep pa, pa men melnum akipmen a mentepm ukipma Sisas, men nirantepm wrkapm kil. Atom ayentepm aye kaino uk wor kipm a ake a Suta a ukipma Sisas a rka kaino anong ulgung wraur: Antiok, Siria a Silisia.

<sup>24</sup> Kol men rpma nar kil atning yangkipm ur a tu lakati nako la, melnum tiur amenen kil pikekg kaino ariwepm alkepm yangkipm, atom alok nkgwalpm a kipm pa kai al itna pa itna pa atom alkepm kalkuten. Pake men ti ake ukwawen kaino la mpa tu ik kolpa, pa tu ak ak nkgwalpm alntu.

<sup>25</sup> Kolpa ti men kai rka wris ipma wris yapon yangkipm, atom men takwei melnum wekg a awi ok a men ti, atom ukwantepm kaino nampokgen Pol ekg Parnapas melnum yek wekg a mentepm ukipma Sisas pa.

<sup>26</sup> Tuwegk melnum kolpake. Tuwegk ake wa aye num alntuwegk ti ngkark la tu oren imo aki tuwegk rki kalkuten kolai pa, tuwegk uk num

alntuwekgen ti kolti kai eng laron nang a Wailen almentepmen Sisas Kraisa pa kolpa kai.

<sup>27</sup> Melnum wekg a men takwei pa Sutas a Sailas men ukwa kainontepm nampokgen tuwegk pake. Tuwegk ikga wa lanikepm ik ok ti kutnun kitila kol a men nira ela wrkapm tike.

<sup>28</sup> Maur Wor a Maur Wailen nampokgen men ti, atom men la kai ipma wris la, ake mpa wa men lkepm kalkuten ur, atom ti men la kipm kutnun yangkipm yek aripm ur a kol a men nirantepm ela wrkapm ti kolti. Men ari la kolpa pati, mpa wor eng kipm pake.

<sup>29</sup> Ake mpa kipm il okipma a al wor uk mring maur, a mring, a kweikwei kolpa, wa il walm-popm, aki il wlikgok a tu alm atom walmpopm a tapor kinar rpma pa, a wa ake mpa kipm ngkli rkul tita, wa ntokg kweikwei numkropis a uk numpaipm kamel pa. Kol kipm ngkom nilokgen kweikwei ri pa pati, pa wor wrisen ikga ik ngklinsepm pake. Ampake, yangkipm a men nira ak lanakepm am kai kolpake. Men alkepm wor.”

*Tu Antiok atopen wrkapm a tu nira kainten*

<sup>30</sup> Tunteng melnum wikgwikg a tu ukwawen kaino Antiok pa, tunteng kaino palng, atom tunteng akwen tu wrong kin kipman a ukipma Sisasa pa wli rka wris, atom tunteng alken wrkapm pa.

<sup>31</sup> Tu wrong kin kipman tu angkleikg wrkapm pa, atom yangkipm a tu nira ak lanaken ela wrkapm pa alken ipma kukula atopen wor om.

<sup>32</sup> Kol Sutas ekg Sailas pa, tuwekg pa wa melnum okwripm a Maur Wailen pa yat pake. Tuwekg angkli yangkipm watipmen wor wor, atom ak angklin tu pa wail manten paipm, a wa ak titnongketel tu eng tu ukipma itna titnongket.

<sup>33</sup> Tuwekg rpma kaino pa wang watinet ketnketn, plalng pa, tu melnum alntu a mentepm ukipma Sisas kaino pa, alken wor, atom ukwawen nampokgen ipma meen wor tuwekg yaper nar eng tu melnum a pikekg ukwawen kai kaino pa. [ <sup>34</sup> Sailas pa kil plelngen nikgwalpm alkil la rpma kaino pa pen. Atom kil am rpma pake, a Sutas alkil wris pa kolti yaper kinar.]

<sup>35</sup> Ari Pol ekg Parnapas pa ekg rpma kaino Antiok pa a pa. Atom tuwekg pa nampokgen tu melnum waillet tiur tu kaling plan tu, a laron yangkipm a Wailen naken kolpa kai.

*Pol ekg Parnapas akle tita atom ekg rak atn manman*

<sup>36</sup> Pol ekg Parnapas ekg rpma wang aripm ur kai plalng pipa, Pol kil lanaki Parnapas pa la, "Mentekg wa yaper kai itn ngkompla ri tu melnum a mentepm ukipma Sisas pa yela tutu anong a pikekg mentekg atn laron yangkipm a Wailen pa, ri la tu rpma kolai."

<sup>37</sup> Atom Parnapas kil wasrongen la uwi Son nang wompel akilen pa Mak pa kai ntiwen.

<sup>38</sup> Ari Pol kil pa akwonalmpen la pa ake wor la mpa kil pa ntiwen itn pa. Eng ntei, kil pikekg ep pa kil pikekg atnuurngken itna kai Pampilia, atom ake wa pikekg antiwen akwap pa, kalpis.

<sup>39</sup> Parnapas la uwi Son pa, ari Pol pa lala ake mpa uwi kil pa. Kolpa atom ekg akle tita eng pa kolpa kai, atom ekg rak kai atn manman. Atom Parnapas kil awi Son Mak am ekg awi wan unokgen kinar Saiprus ise.

<sup>40</sup> Wa Pol kil takwei Sailas pa la kil ntiwel itn. Tuwegk la utnuurngken kai pa, tu melnum alntu a mentepm ukipma Sisas pa anel wli asen Wailen pa la plan ipma wor alkil pa ik ngklingen, atom tuwegk awi ipma meen wor kolpa, tuwegk atnuurngken kai.

<sup>41</sup> Tuwegk angkom or ya anong kanokg Siria, wa plelng or ya anong kanokg Silisia pa atn or pa kai pa, atom Pol kil ak titnongketel tu wrong kin kipman mapming a Maur Wailen a rka anong tatu yaya pa.

## 16

### *Timoti kai atn anti Pol ekg Sailas*

<sup>1</sup> Sailas anti Pol ekg angkom kai palng kai anong Terpe palng pipa, wa tuwegk wrekg a pa wa ekg kai palng kai anong Listra. Kai anong pa tuwegk kai ari watnom wris ur a Krai am rpma kai pake, nang a melnum pa pati Timoti. Wa man akilen pa wa ukipma Sisas pa yat, kil kin a Suta, wa yan akilen pa a anong kanokg a Krik.

<sup>2</sup> Tu melnum a ukipma Sisas a rka kai Listra wa Aikoniam pa tu kapornng yangkipm Timoti pa la kil melnum wor.

<sup>3</sup> Pol kil wasrongen la Timoti pa mpa ntiwel kai, ari tu Suta wailet a rka kai wrik pa, tu ariwe la

yan a Timoti pa a tu Krik a ake wangket wangket num pa. Kolpa atom kil wangket num a Timoti.

<sup>4</sup> Timoti pa wa kul kai anti Sailas ekg Pol tunteng angkom or anong wail wail pa kolpa kai pipa, tunteng lanaki tu melnum a ukipma Sisas pa naken kuina ur a pikekg tu melnum wokgen akwapel a Kraiss nampokgen tu melnum wailen wailen a rka kinar Serusalem yapon la tu wrong kin kipman a ake Suta pa tu kutnun pa.

<sup>5</sup> Tu wrong kin a kipman mapping a ukipma Sisas a rka yela tatu anong a tunteng atn laron yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa tu ukipma titnongket, atom akanglei wang wris wris ti pa tu wrong ti wli a wli ukipma anip wail a wail kolpa aye kai.

### *Maur Wailen plan Pol atom kil kai kaino Masetonia*

<sup>6</sup> Timoti, Sailas nampokgen Pol tunteng la kol a itn or kai anong kanokg a Esia pa, ari Maur Wor a Maur Wailen angkengken la ampake tunteng laron yangkipm kai Esia pa, atom ake tunteng kai. Tunteng atn or kaino anong kanokg a Prikia a Kalesia tike.

<sup>7</sup> Atom tunteng wa or pa kaino palng kirng kowak a anong kanokg a Misia pa atom tunteng la kol a wa or pa kai kaino anong kanokg a Pitinia pa. Ari Maur Wor a Sisas pa angkengken la ampake tunteng wa or pa kai kaino pa.

<sup>8</sup> Kolpa atom tunteng ya or anong kanokg a Misia ti kai anong Troas ti kolti.

<sup>9</sup> Mining pa tunteng elng kai okg ari Maur Wailen plan Pol melnum ur a anong kanokg a Masetonia pa wli itna ariwel, atom tilpel la, “Kitn wrekg kai kaino atom kai ngklin men ti kai Masetonia wai!”

<sup>10</sup> Pol ari pa atom minto ariwe la Maur Wailen kil akwewo la minto kaino, atom kai laron yangkipm wor a la Kraiss pa niki tu wrong kin kipman a rka kai pake.\*

*Kin wris ur Litia plelng ipma itna kai anong Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Minto awi wan unokgen pa a Troas pa ayewo kaino atom ayewo aren oryawel kolti kaino Samotres ai, minto okg rmpa pa wa or kong ti pipa, wa awiyo a pa wa aye kai Neapolis ise.

<sup>12</sup> Wa minto wrekg atnuurng anong Neapolis pa, wa minto a pa kaino Pilipai, anong a pikekg tu Rom pa wli ngkat ep arke pake, anong pa anong wail itna ep ur a anong kanokg a Masetonia. Atom minto wa rpma anong a pa wang aripm ur a papen.

<sup>13</sup> Ak wang wail a rpma eng yapm ngkat nang a Maur Wailen pa, minto a anong wail pa kulor kai kop pa. Atom minto akwonalmpen la, wrik a tu Suta nampokgen tu tiur a rka Pilipai pa arke oklala naki Maur Wailen pa ampam rka kop

---

\* **16:10 16:10** Luk pa kil melnum a pikekg nira wrkapm Kwap kil. Atom Luk kil rpma pa. Elngen angko mantolng wampwomis wampwompwigwikg pa, kil nira la “tunteng”, pa pati atnen tunteng alntunteng wraur kolti atn. Pake angko mantolng wampwam ti pa, kil nira la “minto”, yiprokgen a kil nira la “minto”, pa pati kil ngkaten antiwen atn a Troas pa kolpa kai pake.

yamping ti ur tike. Ari kai wrik a minto kai pa minto ari tu kin tiur am wet wli rka wris a pake, atom minto wa antiwen rpma pa oklala.

<sup>14</sup> Ti kin wris ur a atning yangkipm amintowen ti pa, nang akilen pa Litia. Kil kin a arpmen apm watet ari wor wor eng ak awi awi marpm, kil kin a anong Taiataira. Kil kin a ake a Suta pake kil ngkat nang a Maur Wailen. Atom Wailen kil antokg nkgwalpm a kin pa umpen wontrakole atom kil atning awi alupmen katnun oklala a Pol kil la pa.

<sup>15</sup> Atom kil nampokgen tu alkil a tu rka wan wris pa tu kaluken, atom kil akwento la minto kai wan akilen, kil la erkisen la minto ntiwel kai la, “Kol kipmteng riwe la kupm ti kin a ukipma Wailen ti pipa, kipmteng kul eng minto kai kipmteng uwi wrik a wan akupmen ai, ntiwopm mentepm rki papen.” Kolpa atom minto antiwel kai.

*Pol ekg Sailas ungkwan maur paipm takwlel-  
gen warim kin ur*

<sup>16</sup> Ak wang wris ur pa minto la kai wrik a tu oklala naki Maur Wailen arke pa, atom minto kai, ari ansil kin warimpen ur a akwap kalpmllel orngwatneikgen mring alkil pa, wli ansilo angko ya pa. Warim kin pa pati maur paipm ur akwap kawor ipma a kil pa, atom wulmpa a kil pa ari kweikwei pa atom lanaken. Atom tu mring a kil orngwatneikgen pa tu awi marpm watipmen kai kwap a kil ak pa.

<sup>17</sup> Atom kin pa katnun Pol nampokgen men ti kolpa kai pake, a kil kirkar akwe kolpa itna wampel la, “Kipm pa, tunteng melnum pa pati tunteng melnum akwapel a Maur Wailen a itna ep a Wailen angen kweikwei wrongkwail. Tunteng pa lanakepm ya a Maur Wailen a ik uwi mentepm ti iye kai eng alkilen.”

<sup>18</sup> Akangkley wang kolpa itna a tunteng atn pa, warim kin pa am katnunten akg kirkar akwewen kolpa atn pake. Kolpa atom Pol kil pa numpilp-maakel paipm eng wet ak ai, kil atning atning a kil kirkar akg akwe kolpa atn ai, kolpa atom kil plelng ariwel kolti, kil lanaki maur paipm pa la, “Kupm naren nang a Sisas Kraiss la kitn or kai tukwleikgen kin warimpen pa!” Atom maur paipm pa am or takwleikgentel ak wang ketn pake.

<sup>19</sup> Atom tu mring a kin warimpen orngwatneikgen pa tu ariwe lala ya yiprokgen a awi marpm kai kwap a kin warimpen pa ak pa, am plalng ise. Kolpa atom tu akenturng a Pol ekg Sailas ak kolpa atom tu arkul arkolen ayewen kai eng tu mring man kai akapm ur a tu wrongkwail kai arke arke pa.

<sup>20</sup> Atom tu ayewen kai itna tu melnum a rpma atning yangkipm pa, a tu lanaken la, “Melnum wekg ti pati a tu Suta, tuwegk pa tuwegk ak kalkuten kol wakg a ak al mentepm wrongkwail yela tatu anong wail amentepmen ti.

<sup>21</sup> A tuwegk aloko la kai ya a tu alntu Suta, a yangkipm titnongket a mentepm Rom ti la ake

mpa mentepm kutnun pa.”

<sup>22</sup> Tu lanaken kolpa plalng pipa, tu wrong akwail la ok mprak mprak itna pa itna pa lawen la, pa tuwegk antokg paipm. A tu melnum a rpma atning yangkipm pa lanaki tu melnum tiur a almpwrong la tu angkwrer apm kai num a Pol a Sailas ti, atom tu ak wanteng pa ak ntrawen.

<sup>23</sup> Tu ntrawen paipm wrisen irket kolti, plalng pipa, tu awiyen angkliwen kawor rpma wan tipmining pa. Atom tu melnum a rpma atning yangkipm pa uk yangkipm titnongket kai melnum wantengkwang a atnen tu pa la, mpa kil itnnten riworwor.

<sup>24</sup> Kil atning a tu alkel yangkipm titnongket kolpa atom kil wa awiyen a pa, wa ayewen kawor rpma kawor wan ok ur a itna kaino wan yilpipm ai. Yo wail wekg a pikekg tu angkut eng tu melnum a antokg melkget lang nepm kawore kawore pa am ermpa ise. Atom kil ayewen kawor kolti tuwegk rpma, a kil awi yo wekg pa ak lamputen nepm a tuwegk pa, atom tuwegk ngkaten rpma pake.

*Melnum wantengkwang ukipma Maur Wailen*

<sup>25</sup> Atom ak mining kuin pa Pol ekg Sailas ekg oklala naki Maur Wailen, a ak nangnang pa rpma. Atom tu a antiwen rka wan tipmining pa, tu atning a tuwegk ak nangnang pa rpma.

<sup>26</sup> Atom ake wa ampen, yelm pa no wail manten pinterngen kolti la ik wan ti yikakatnen kolti, a wanyun a wan ok wrongkwail a wan tipmning pa kukwa okore plalng, wa ampei mringen kalnten

wrongkwail pa tikla plalng takwleikgen tu melnum a rpma wan tipmining pa.

<sup>27</sup> Melnum wantengkwang a atnenten pa pirpakg wrekg ari wanyun pa ari am okore plalng ise, atom kil akwonalmpen la tu melnum a rpma wan tipmining pa am or ngkark plalng ise, kolpa atom kil nalu kowri alkil ti la ikilm kil alkil ti imo.

<sup>28</sup> Ari Pol kil pilpal la yikakatnen la, “Ai! Ampur alm kitn alkitn pa, elngen o! Men rka kimeket a ti, ake ur ngkark.”

<sup>29</sup> Atom melnum wantengkwang pa akwe tu la tu iye wakg ur pa kul eng iklentel eng kil atatu pinterng kawor wan kuin a Pol a Sailas arpme pa, a kil elngtangko warwar wontaipur rmpa nepm a Pol a Sailas pa.

<sup>30</sup> Kil wrekg awiyen aye kawor en ai, atom kil asenten la, “Melnum Wailen wekg, mpa kupm ntokg kolai eng mpa Maur Wailen ikuwiyopm eng alkilen pa?”

<sup>31</sup> Ari tuwegk pa akalmpentel la, “Kitn ukipma Wailen Sisas, eng mpa kil ikuwiyeitn numpokgen tu alkitnen a rka wan wris pa.”

<sup>32</sup> Atom tuwegk laron yangkipm a Wailen pa nakel nampokgen tu alkilen a rka kawor wan akilen pa.

<sup>33</sup> Atom ak mining pa melnum wantengkwang pa kaluk klaken i pikekg tu ak wanteng ntrawen pa, plalng pipa, kil nampokgen tu alkil pa tuwegk pa naren nang a Sisas kaluken kimeket ak mining wris pa kolti.

<sup>34</sup> Atom melnum pa awi Pol a Sailas pa ayewen

kai wan alkil pa alken okipma pa tuwekg al rpma pa, a kil alkil pa nampokgen tu alkil a rka wan wris pa tu plalngten ukipma Maur Wailen, kolpa atom tu awi atopen wail.

*Tu mring man la arein Pol ekg Sailas*

<sup>35</sup> Or kong miningket ai pipa tu mring a rpma atning yangkipm pa uk yangkipm tu melnum nepimpalo pa la tu kai laniki melnum wantengk-wang pa eng kil elngen melnum wekg pa kai.

<sup>36</sup> Kil atning a tu melnum nepimpalo pa kul nakel kolpa, kil kai naki Pol pa la, "Tu melnum a rpma atning atning yangkipm a tu melnum pa, ukwa yangkipm kul nakopm la kupm kul elngen kipmekg ti kawor en kai o. Ti kipmekg kawor en kai o! Kipmekg kai numpokgen ipma meen wor kai o!"

<sup>37</sup> Ari Pol pa akalmpa ok a tu nepimpalo a wet naki wantengk-wang kul lanaken pa la, "Pa yiprokg kalpisen eng pikekg kipm awiyo aye kai ntrawo kalpmlal itna wulmpa a tu wrongkwail pa. Mentekg ti pa am mentekg melnum mentepm almentepm a Rom pake, a kol ake tu ntokgto kolkil. Ari kalpis, tu awiyo angkliwo or rpma wan tipmining ti. Ti ak wang ti pipa tu wa la wa unkwanto tital ampen kolti kai? Pa ake antiwe! Kol a tu alntu ai wli unkwanto eng mentekg kawor en ai."

<sup>38</sup> Tu melnum nepimpalo atning a Pol kil la kolpa atom, kil wa awi oklala a Pol kil la pa kai naki tu mring man a rpma atning yangkipm pa. Tu atning la Pol a Sailas pa am a Rom pake, kolpa atom tu wrekg paipm ngkark.

<sup>39</sup> Tu kai ariwen kai wan tipmining ai, alken yangkipm wor wor a mo mring ai ak armpwonel akayewen kul or kai en, atom tu lanaken la tuwegk utnuurng anong wail ti kai.

<sup>40</sup> Tuwegk atnuurng wan tipmining pa kulor kolti, tuwegk kai rpma kai wan a Litia. Tuwegk la yangkipm ok wor wor tiur pa ak titnongketel tu melnum alntuwekgen a mentepm ukipma Kraiss, a tuwegk antiwen rpma pa. Plalng pa, wa tuwegk wrekg atnuurngken a pa tuwegk kai.

## 17

### *Tu Tesalonaika antokg la or Pol ekg Sailas*

<sup>1</sup> Pol ekg Sailas tuwegk wrekg a Pilipai pa la kai anong wail Tesalonaika. Atom tuwegk wrekg or ya Ampipolis pa kai kinar Apolonia pa atom ekg angket or pa kai palng kai Tesalonaika. Wan ur a tu Suta kai atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa am ela anong pake.

<sup>2</sup> Pol kil kai anong ur pa, kil mpa kawor wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe itna anong pa. Kil pa am akangklei am ak ak kolngkol pake. Atom ak wang wail a rpma eng yapm ngkat nang a Maur Wailen pa, kil anti tu wrong kin kipman rka wan pa akor la yangkipm a Maur Wailen a ela kai wrkapm alkilen pa. Kil ak kolpa ak wang wail wraur a rpma eng yapm pa.

<sup>3</sup> Kil laron naken yangkipm yiprokgen a Maur Wailen pa ariworwor planten la, Kraiss melnum a pikekg Maur Wailen kil takwei la ikga ikuwi tu wrong kin kipman pa, kil ikga rki kalkuten

kai imo atom wa wrekg kitila nkgwalpm a Yan ai. Atom wa Pol lanaken la, "Krais a kupm laron nakepm kil pa pati, am Sisas pake."

<sup>4</sup> Kolpa atom tu Suta tiur pa tu ukipma yangkipm a Pol kil la pa, la pa aklale, atom tu kai katnun Pol a Sailas, wa nampokgen tu wrong kin kipman waillet a Krik a ngkark kai wulmpa a Maur Wailen pa, wa tu kin wailen wailen a nang arke pa.

<sup>5</sup> Pake tu waillet tiur a tu alntu Suta pa tu ipma paipm eng tu wrong tiur kai katnun Pol ekg Sailas pa. Kolpa atom tu nkgwalpm kungkruwis kai takwem akor tu melnum melkget lpmaak klang alntu a op atn kolti kai akapm a tu takwem rka rka pa, atom tu akor tu wrong pa wli takwem rka wris atom alken nkgwalpm paipm la ntokg paipm tuwegk pa. Atom tu ak wail anel kunturung atatu kai tikale wanyun a Seson pa kawor akor Pol a Sailas pa la uwiyen iye kai uk kai wam a tu wrong kin kipman.

<sup>6</sup> Ari ake wa tu ansilen. Atom tu arkol wampel Seson pa nampokgen tu melnum a ukipma Sisas pa ayewen kai itna tu mring tukgunakg a ikgalen anong wail pa. Atom anel plalplal itna pa itna pa lala, "Melnum wekg a arkolng tu wrongkwail yela kanokg ti antokg paipm pa, am wli angkol ti a tike.

<sup>7</sup> Ti am Seson ti awiyen aye kawor ikgalenten rpma kawor wan akilen tike, wa tu plalngten a men arkolng aye wli itna ti pa, tu ngkat melnum manet ur awai, nang akilen pa Sisas, la pa melnum tukgunakg ur atuwen. Pa tu

kapor yangkipm titnongket a melnum tukgunakg amentepmen Kaisarus tike eng tu la kolpa.”

<sup>8</sup> Tu wrong kin kipman a tu mring tukgunakg a iggalen anong pa, tu atning yangkipm pa ari kolen ikyom ikningkil ur a arkewen wleket atom kirkar lele, kolpa atom akentiwe mpa tu rpmi meen.

<sup>9</sup> Atom tu mring tukgunakg a iggalen anong pa tu la titnongket la Seson nampokgen tu a ukipma Sisas a rka pa la tu rmpen yangkipm a tu oklala ti, atom tu elngen tu pa kai, igkake tu la oklala ur kolpa kutnukg kutnukg ur pa, kalpis, plalng.

*Pol ekg Sailas kai akwap kai anong Peria*

<sup>10</sup> Atom ak mining pa tu melnum a ukipma Sisas pa tu ukwa Pol ekg Sailas pa kai anong Peria. Tuwekg kai palng pa, tuwekg kai kawor wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atne pa.

<sup>11</sup> Tu Suta a rka anong Peria ti pa tu nikgwalpm umpen wontrakole wor angen tu Suta a rka kai anong Tesalonaika ai. Tu atning yangkipm a Pol laron naken pa ari tu atopen paipm. Atom tu ari angkleikg wrkapm a Maur Wailen pa akanglei wang wris wris, eng ari katnun kuina ur a Pol kil laron naken pa la pa aklale aki kalpis.

<sup>12</sup> Pol laron yangkipm pa kolpa kaingkai atom wrong kin kipman wailen a tu Suta pa tu ukipma Sisas, wa nampokgen tu wrong kin a kipman wailen wailen watipmen a nang arke a tu Krik wa tu ukipma yat.

<sup>13</sup> Ari tu Suta a rka kai Tesalonaika pa tu wa atning a Pol laron yangkipm a Maur Wailen wa itna Peria ti. Kolpa atom tu ipma wakget kul

anong ti alok tu wrong kin kipman a rka kul ti alken yangkipm kalkuten, atom antokg ipma a tu pa wakget paipm eng tuwegk pa.

<sup>14</sup> Kolpa atom tu melnum a mentepm ukipma Sisas pa tu atning pa, atom tu penterngen ukwa Pol pa la kil ngkirk tukwleikgen tu pa kinar unokg yamping ai. Pake Sailas a Timoti pa ekg yatenen rpma Peria a papen.

<sup>15</sup> A tunteng melnum a akaye Pol kinar pa kol a tunteng ikywel kai kinar elngen unokg yamping ti atom wa yaperno. Ari kalpis, wa tunteng akayewel kolpa kinar aren oryawel kinar palng kinar anong wail Atens ai. Tunteng la wa yaper kulno pa, Pol alken yangkipm pa la, "Kipmteng kaino palng pa, kipmteng laniki Sailas ekg Timoti pa la ampur tuwegk rpma ampenet angkaino pa a pa, pa am wa tuwegk wa kul narntopm itatu nar tike!"

### *Pol kil rpma Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Ak wang a Pol kil rpma kinar Atens pa nungkwangen Sailas a Timoti a antiwel atn atn pa, kil atn ari mrangkum a tu antokg kalingen kweikwei tiur a tu kapor kilko alein pa waillet paipm ai itna anong Atens pa, atom kil ipma kalkut wail manten paipm.

<sup>17</sup> Kolpa atom kil rapon ak oklala itna kawor wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa, nampokgen tu Suta, wa nampokgen tu a ake a Suta a ukipma rpma orngwat-neikgen ngkark kai wulmpa a Maur Wailen pa. Wa akangklei wang wris wris pa kil wa kai wrik

akapm ur a tu kai takwem rka rka pa, kil ari mlaur pa, kil antiwel oklala.

<sup>18</sup> Wa tu melnum ariwe tiur a Epikurien a Stoik, tu rapon ak oklala pa nampokgen Pol pa. Atom tu tiur pa la elukgentel la, "Ariwe mpeina nar rpma melnum a kolpa!" Ari tu tiur pa lala, "Palpa kil la laron mring maur a anong manet ur ai ukipma wai." Tu la pa atnen tu atning a kil laron yangkipm wor a la Sisas a pikekg amo atom wa wrekg.

<sup>19</sup> Kolpa atom tu awiyel aye kai itna wulmpa a tu mring man a wli rka wris kaino wrik nangen ur a tu namput la Areopakus pa, atom tu asentel la, "Men la riwe yangkipm weten ur a kitn kaling plan tu wrong kin kipman ti?"

<sup>20</sup> Yangkipm tiur a kitn la pa men atning ari wa manet kai nungkulkg amenen ti, ti men la itningkri riworwor la pa la yiprokgen kuina?"

<sup>21</sup> Tu alntu anong yiprokg a Atens, a tu anong manet tiur a wli rka Atens pa, tu la itning nungkulkg rmpen ikor la yangkipm weten weten kuina ur a tu atning pa.

<sup>22</sup> Atom Pol kil wrekg kai itna wreren tu mring man itna wrik nangen Areopakus pa a kil akalmpe la, "Kipm Atens! Kupm ari nikgwalpm a kipm pa ari rka wail la kipor kilko ilein mring wailet.

<sup>23</sup> Ti kupm atn yela anong ti pa, kupm ari tipmakg a kipm elng kweikwei a kipm kapor kilko alein mring akipmen atnewe pa watipmen. Wa kupm ari tipmakg ur pa ari, kipm nira la kolpa la, "Tipmakg kil pati tipmakg a mring ur a ake men ariwe!" Ti mring a ake kipm ariwe kil pa, wa

kipm kapor kilko alein kalpmler kil pa, pa kupm la laron mring pa nikepm pake.

<sup>24</sup> Mring kil mring a antokg kanokg a antokg kweikwei wrongkwail atnewe, kil Maur Wailen a rpma kaino kitnong a rpma nar kanokg, kil ake rpma yalming a melnum ale ak wam alntu pa.

<sup>25</sup> Wa kil ake rpma tukwok eng kwei ur atom melnum ur angklin kil pa, atnen a kil alkil yiprokgen a uk wripm melnum a antokg melnum rpma malepmen, wa kil uk kweikwei wrongkwail pa kai mentepm wrong kin kipman.

<sup>26</sup> Ti Maur Wailen kil antokg melnum wris pa ep atom melnum wrongkwail yela kanokg ti am palng angkai melnum wris pa kul pake. A kil alkil alm wang eng mentepm melnum antiwe rpma kai ngko wang a i a uk kanokg a i la mentepm rke.

<sup>27</sup> Am kolpa atom Maur Wailen kil wasrongen la mpa mentepm kai eng kil, eng mpa mentepm riwe kil pa worwor, kolpa atom kil elng mentepm pa rpma la mpa mentepm ikorel. Kil ake rpma kai watin, kil am antiwo rpma pake. Kil rpma anti mentepm wris wris.

<sup>28</sup> Mentepm palng melnum ti, a mentepm rpma, a mentepm atn pa, am mentepm rpma ak kil pake. Wa kol melnum ariwe ur akipmen a nira nira wrkapm pa, am wa la irir kolpake la, 'Mentepm ti pa warim akitnen!'

<sup>29</sup> Ti kol tu la mentepm warim a Maur Wailen pa, pa ake antiwe mpa mentepm ikwonilmpen la

---

**17:24 17:24** 1 Tukg 8:27; Kwap 7:48      **17:25 17:25** Nang 50:12  
**17:27 17:27** Nang 145:18; Serem 23:23      **17:29 17:29** Aisaia  
 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Kwap 19:26

Maur Wailen pa kol wes, aki wes muinmainet, aki wes ariwor tiur pa, aki yo kweikwei tiur a melnum ak wam akipaar ariworwor pa, kolpa yaper.

<sup>30</sup> Am kolpa atom pikekg ep ak ai kulngkul ti pa Maur Wailen kil la watipmen pikekg arki kalkuten a tu melnum a titnowen atom kapor kilko alein kweikwei a tu alntu antokg ak wam alntu pa. Pake ak wang ti pa kil la titnongket naki tu wrongkwail kin a kipman yela pa la tu plelng ipma uk yirokg pa.

<sup>31</sup> Kol kil am pikekg alm wang ise, la wang a i ikga kil uwi tu wrong kin kipman a yela kanokg ti wli eng ntokg yangkipm. A tu kitila nikgwalpm ute wor akilen pa kolti, akentiwe ikga melnum ur la kolai eng pa. Wa melnum a rpma atning yangkipm pa am pikekg kil takwei ise. Melnum pa pikekg amo, atom Maur Wailen la atom wa kil wrekg ise. Pa Maur Wailen planto la melnum pa ikgam kil ik kol pake.”

<sup>32</sup> Tu atning a Pol lanaken Sisas a pikekg amo wa wrekg pa ari, tu tiur pa la akinowel kil pa, ari tu tiur pa la, “Pati men atopen la wa wangkur ai wa kitn wa laniko pen kuina ur a wuten kitn la pa.”

<sup>33</sup> Pol lanaken kolpa plalng, kil atnuurng tu mring man pa a kil kai.

<sup>34</sup> Pake tu melnum tiur pa kai katnun Pol atom tu ukipma Sisas a kil laron pa. Melnum wris ur a katnuntel pa Tionisius, kil mring man ur a tu mring man a Areopakus pa, wa ur pa kin a tu

namput la Tamaris, wa nampokgen tu waillet tiur ai yat.

## 18

### *Pol kil angkli yangkipm itna Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Pol kil atnuurng anong Atens pa a wa kai anong Korin.

<sup>2</sup> Kil ansil melnum Suta ur kai anong pa, nang akilen pa Akwila, anong yiprokg akilen pa Pontus. Melnum pa kil wrekg angkai Itali kul nampokgen kin alkilen Prisila. Pikekg Kaisarus Klotius, melnum tukgunakg a Rom pa uk yangkipm titnongket unkwon tu Suta la tu utnuurng anong Rom pa kai pinterngen, atom pikekg tuwegk kul. Atom Pol wa wrekg kai ariwen.

<sup>3</sup> Am kil melnum wris a angkut angkut manto palk irir kolen tuwegk pake eng ikga tu uwi ikle wan manto yilo, kolpa atom am kil antiwen angkut angkut manto palk pa rpma pake.

<sup>4</sup> Atom akangklei wang wail wail a rpma eng yapm pa kil kai wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa alken yangkipm eng ak plelngen nikgwalm a tu Suta a Krik ti eng kul kai ukipma Sisas Kraisi ti.

<sup>5</sup> Sailas a Timoti ekg atnuurng Masetonia pa nar pa, Pol kil uk wang wail alkil pa kai eng laron yangkipm pa, kaling plan ariworwor naki tu Suta pa la, pa pikekg Sisas melnum aklale pake, pa melnum a pikekg Maur Wailen kil takwei la ikuwiyo.

<sup>6</sup> Pake tu Suta pa ake la itning yangkipm a Pol la pa, a wa tu la paipmel kil pa, kolpa tom kil alo nepm mang pa, a kil lanaken kolpa la, “Kol kipm kai paipm pa, pa itna kai kipm alkipm pake. A kupm ti pa kalpis. Ti ak wang ti aye or pa kai pa kupm ikga kai eng tu a ake a Suta wai.”

<sup>7</sup> Kil lanaken kolpa plalng pipa, kil atnuurngten itna pa, wa kil narkwok wli wanyun tiwel a wan a tu atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa, wa kai kawor wanyun a Titius Sastus pa antiwel rpma pa. Melnum pa melnum wor a ngkark itna wulmpa a Maur Wailen.

<sup>8</sup> A melnum a itna ep eng ikgalen wan a tu atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa kil ukipma Wailen, nang akilen pa Krispus. Kil anti tu kin watnom alkil pa tu ukipma Wailen. Atom tu alntu watipmen a Korin pa tu atning yangkipm a Pol la pa, atom tu ukipma Wailen, a tu naren nang a Wailen Sisas atom tu kaluken.

<sup>9</sup> A mining wris ur pa Pol kil ari kwei ur kol okgwangket pa, atom Wailen kil nakel la, “Ampur kitn ngkark. Kitn laron yangkipm pa iye kolpa kaiyo, ampur kitn wa kai elngen pa!

<sup>10</sup> Kupm antiweitn rpma pa, a tu wrong kin kipman wailat a rka anong wail ti pa akupmen, ti akentiwe mpa tu melnum ur ilmporeitn pa.”

<sup>11</sup> Pol kil rpma Korin pa wring wris misen wompel kaling plan tu wrong kin kipman yangkipm a Maur Wailen.

<sup>12</sup> Pol akwap kolpa kai pa, wa tu Rom ngkat Kalio pa wrekg itna mring man wailen a ikgalen

anong kanokg Akaia ti, atom ak wang pa tu Suta naimpilng wris wrekg ipma wakget eng Pol. Atom tu wrekg kimeket awiyel aye kai itna antokg yangkipm,

<sup>13</sup> atom tu arkiwel la, “Melnum kil kaling plan tu wrong kin kipman pa armpwonel la uwiyen iye kai kipor kilko ilein Maur Wailen or ya ur manet a ake katila ya a yangkipm titnongket pa la pa.”

<sup>14</sup> Atom Pol kil apo ok eng a ikilmpe la, ari Kalio kil lanaki tu Suta pa la, “Kipm Suta pa, kol melnum ri kil ngketen yangkipm titnongket ur aki melkget paipm ur pati, pa kol a kupm lkepm ipma wor rpmi meen itning yangkipm akipmen pake.

<sup>15</sup> Ari kipm no angen tita la iklen tita yangkipm a kipm alkipm kaling plan tita, a nang a melnum, a yangkipm titnongket ur alkipmen a Suta pa tuwa, kolpa ti kai kipm alkipm or lam yangkipm pa itni kai kipm alkipm pawom! Kupm ake mpa itning yangkipm a antokg kolpa.”

<sup>16</sup> Atom kil ungkwan tu wet la ntokg yangkipm pa yaper kaingkai.

<sup>17</sup> Atom tu wrongkwail arkul Sostenes pa, melnum tukgunakg ur a iggalen wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa, atom tu orel itna wreren wan a antokg antokg yangkipm atne atne pa. Ari Kalio ari elngen kolti, ake kil angkeng aki antokg kolai ur pa, kalpis.

*Pol wa yaper kai Antiok a anong kanokg a Siria*

18 Pol kil rpma Korin pa wang aripm ur kai plalng pipa, kil la ukwa tu melnum alkil a mentepm ukipma Sisas pa la tu rpmi pawo, a kil wrekg akyakur Prisila ekg Akwila pa teng a pa kai anong Senkria a ela unokg yamping pa la uwi wan unokgen pa kinar anong kanokg Siria wai. Teng kai rpma Senkria pa, Pol kil ukwalng tukgunakg alkil pa silalng rpma pa, katnun oklala ur alkil a pikekg kil yapon nampokgen Maur Wailen pa, pa am kul angko wang pake, atom kil ukwalng tukgunakg pa.

19 Wa tunteng wrekg awi wan unokgen apa wa kai palng kai anong Epesus pa, atom Pol kil atnuurng Prisila a Akwila pa rpma pa, a kil alkil pa kai kawor wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atne atne pa, atom kil lanaken ariworwor yangkipm yiprokgen pa.

20 Tu lanakel la kil ntiwen rpmi pen. Ari kil lanaken la kil ake mpa rpmi, kil mpa kai.

21 Kil la ukwawen palng pa kil lanaken la, “Kol Maur Wailen kil uwi wor pa, ikga wa kupm yaper kulntepm pa.” Kil la kolpa palng pa kil atnuurngken kai awi wan unokgen pa atnuurng anong Epesus pa kinar.

22 Kil kinar palng kinar anong kanokg Sisaria atom kil atnuurng wan unokgen pa rka pa, a kil angkom kinar ari ukwor tu wrong kin kipman mapming a ukipma Maur Wailen nar kai kaino anong wail Serusalem pa palng pipa, kil wa yaper kinar kai kaino atom wa a pa wa kaino anong Antiok pa.

<sup>23</sup> Pol kil rpma Antiok pa wang aripm ur plalng pipa, kil kaino atn yela anong kanokg a Kalesia wa or pa kai anong kanokg a Prikia angkli yangkipm a Maur Wailen pa ak titnongketel tu watnom a Sisas.

*Apolos angkli yangkipm eng ak angklin tu Epesus a tu a Akaia*

<sup>24</sup> Pol kil kai atn angkli yangkipm tatu anong tiur ai pa, melnum ur a Suta pa, nang akilen pa Apolos, pikekg man rakuwel rpma kinar Aleksantria, melnum pa kil kulno Epesus. Kil melnum wontrakole ok yangkipmen wor, a kil ariwe yangkipm yiprokgen a nira ela wrkapm pa ariworwor.

<sup>25</sup> Kil pikekg tu kaling plantel ya wor a Wailen, kolpa tom kil nikgwalpm arkekgen angkli yangkipm wor pa nampokgen titnongket wail, a kil kaling plan lanaken Sisas pa ariworwor. Pake kil ariwe kol a pikekg Son kil kalukel pake, a kol a naren nang a Sisas kalukel pa, kil pa kalpis.

<sup>26</sup> Kil kai kawor wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atne atne pa itna wrongen angkli angkli yangkipm. Kolpa atom Prisila ekg Akwila tuwekg rpma atning atning yangkipm a kil angkli angkli kolpa atom tuwekg awiyel aye kai wan alntuwekgen pa lanakel a kaling plantel ariworwor ya a Maur Wailen pa eng mpa kil riwe riworwor.

<sup>27</sup> Atom Apolos la kil a wa kai anong kanokg a Akaia, atom tu wrong kin kipman a Epesus a ukipma pa tu alkel nikgwalpm ak titnongketel kil pa la kil kai o. A tu nira wrkapm pa kai ak naki tu a ukipma Sisas kai pa la tu uwiyel iye kai

ikglentel riworwor. Apolos kai palng kai pa pipa, kil pa akwap wail angklin tu melnum a Maur Wailen plan ipma wor alkil ak angklinsen atom tu ukipma Sisas pa.

<sup>28</sup> Kil wrekg itna kai kuin a tu wrong kin kipman waillet ak okwail nampokgen titnongket akalmppe alok arku oklala a tu Suta. A wa kil awi yangkipm wrkapm a Maur Wailen ak kaling planten angko wunong la Sisas pa kil melnum pikekg Maur Wailen takwei la ikuwi tu wrong kin kipman.

## 19

*Pol rpma Epesus laron yangkipm wor a ak la Sisas*

<sup>1</sup> Ak wang a Apolos rpma kai Korin pa, Pol kil atn or kaino wrik nangen tipminingen kolpa kaingkai kinar palng kinar anong Epesus ai. Kil kinar palng pa, kil ari watnom a Sisas am rka kinar pake.

<sup>2</sup> Atom kil asenten la, "Pikekg kipm plelng ipma atom ukipma pa, pikekg kipm awi Maur Wor pa aki kalpis?" Ari tu akalmpentel la, "Kalpis, men pikekg ake atning ur a tu la Maur Wor pa, kalpis, atn atn am kitn lanako ti pen."

<sup>3</sup> Kolpa atom Pol asenten la, "Ti tu kalukepm eng yiprokgen kuina?" Ari tu akalmpentel la, "Pikekg men plelng ipma atom ari Son kil kaluko."

<sup>4</sup> Ari Pol la, "Son pa kil kaluk tu melnum a plelng ipma kolti, wa pikekg kil lanaki tu wrong

kin kipman pa la, tu ukipma melnum ur a wli katnukg yirokg a kil pake. Pa Sisas kil pake.”

<sup>5</sup> Tu atning pa, Pol naren nang a Wailen Sisas, atom kaluken.

<sup>6</sup> Pol kaluken plalng pa, kil elng wam pa ele tu pa pipa, Maur Wor pa nar awiyen, atom tu ak ok auraur wa Maur Wor ngkat okel tu pa atom tu laron yangkipm a Maur Wailen pa.

<sup>7</sup> Tu melnum a Maur Wor akwap kai tu pa kol tu melnum wampwam yikakwompwegk.

<sup>8</sup> Pol kil kawor kulor wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atnewe pa kolpa akangklei wang wail a tu rpma eng yapm pa akwap a laron yangkipm a Maur Wailen pa titnongket naki tu wrong kin kipman pa kolpa itna kol kainil wraur. Kil anti tu pa ak yangkipm rapon alilakel tita wa planten aklale wrisen la Maur Wailen antiwe itna wailen ikgalen nol nikgwalpm a melnum.

<sup>9</sup> Ari ipmanig a tu tiur pa kakiren paipm wrisen, tu ake la ukipma Maur Wailen pa, a tu la paipmel elukgen ya a Wailen itna wulmpa a tu wrong kin kipman waillet a rka pa. Kolpa atom Pol kil awi tu melnum alkil a antiwel akwap pa tu atnuurng wan a tu Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atne atne pa am anel kai ise. Tu kawor wan wail a Tiranus a tu kaling plan tu kweikwei tiur atnewe atnewe pa. Atom akangklei wang wris wris pa Pol kil kaling plan tu yangkipm a Maur Wailen itna itna wan pake.

<sup>10</sup> Am kil ak kolpa itna kol wring wekg, kolpa atom tu wrong kin kipman a tu Suta a tu Krik

a rka kai anong kanokg a Esia pa tu atning yangkipm a Wailen pa plalngten.

*Tu warim kipman a Skepa la unkwawan maur paipm*

<sup>11</sup> Atom Pol kil antokg kweikwei titnongket titnongket ak plan titnongket a Maur Wailen kol a ake melnum antokg antokg.

<sup>12</sup> Atom tu wrong kin kipman tu ari pa tu awi apm a ak akul nsam pa wa apm tiur a nowe ak aur apm wor a akante num a Pol pa, kolen yalong, wa tu wa aye kai elngtela tu melnum numpet pa pipa, numpet a tu pa palng wor, a tu a maur paipm pa kulor kai takwulelkgten.

<sup>13</sup> Wa tu Suta tiur pa tu akwap kol yar mneng atn anong ur anong ur unkwawan maur paipm kai tu melnum pa, pa kwap ur a tu ak ak am pake. Tu wa la wa naren nang a Wailen Sisas ti wa ik unkwawan maur paipm tukwleikgen tu melnum a maur paipm arpmewen ti. Tu la yangkipmen kolpa la, "Kupm naren Sisas, melnum a Pol kil laron pa, kupm la kitn or kai tukwulelkg!"

<sup>14</sup> Tu warim kipman wampwomis wampwompweg a Skepa melnum ipma krakgen tukgunakgen ur a tu Suta pa, tu wa ak kwap a unkwawan maur paipm kolpake.

<sup>15</sup> Atom maur paipm pa akalmpenten la, "Sisas pa kupm ariwe ak ai wa Pol ti kil akwap kolpa atom kupm ariwe kil pa, pake kipm ti pa kipm mla? Kupm ake ariwe kipm ti."

<sup>16</sup> Maur paipm a arpmewel pa kil asenten kolpa plalng, kil urngkwrekg kolti oren kai pa kai pa

paipm kolti alken yongwalmpopm wail, a aro apm a tunteng pa a teng ngkark a wan a kil pa kulor en kolti am teng ngkark numpaipm kai ise.

<sup>17</sup> Atom yangkipm a kweikwei a palng pa, kai palng wail tu Suta a Krik a rka kai Epesus pa atning plalng. Kolpa atom tu pa ngkark paipm wrisen, atom tu ngkat nang a Wailen Sisas pa aye kaino kwa.

<sup>18</sup> Kolpa atom tu waillet a ukipma pa tu kulakai laron paipmpaipm alntu a tu antokg pa itna wulmpa a tu wrongkwail.

<sup>19</sup> Atom tu waillet a antokg kweikwei kolen tukuk a yar kweikwei pa, tu aye wrkapm alntu a alken ariwe a antokg tukuk a yar a kweikwei a kolpa pa aye kulakai alung akentita itna wris plalng pipa, tu lap itna wulmpa a tu wrongkwaillet a itna pa. Atom tu angkleikg marpm a akarmpen wrkapm pa ari, watipmen paipm kamel kamel (50,000).

<sup>20</sup> Kolpa atom yangkipm a Wailen pa palng wail manten antiwe titnongket kolpa aye kai aye kai.

*Tu Epesus wrekg plalplal mainmain akle Pol*

<sup>21</sup> Kwap pa palng titnongket itna Epesus pa, pipa Maur Wor a Maur Wailen pa ngkat nirkwalpamel Pol pa la kil kai kinar anong wail Serusalem, pake kil a kai kaino anong kanokg Masetonia pa plalng, wa kai kinar anong kanokg Akaia pa plalng, wa yaper kul Epesus ti eng kai kinar Serusalem pake. Kil wa lala, "Kupm kai kinar palng rpmi Serusalem pa plalng pipa kupm a wa kai itn ngkompla ri Rom pa yat pake."

<sup>22</sup> Atom kil ukwa angklin wekg alkil pa, Timoti a Erastus pa, ep kaino Masetonia pa. A kil alkil Pol pa rpma wang watinet ketnketn a anong kanokg a Esia pa pen.

<sup>23</sup> Ti ak wang ti pa tu ngkat praras wrekg awi wrongmanto lan ya a Wailen ise.

<sup>24</sup> Ti melnum ur a nang akilen pa Temitrius, pa kil melnum a ak wam almpen mang antokg kalingen yalming wasek ur atom tu lap pa palng kalnten wor. Pa tu kalingen yalming a mring kin Artemis a tu kapor kilko alein itna yalming pake. Ti kwap marpm a kil pa palng wail manten, a tu melnum a akwap kolpa pa kwap a ak awi marpm warim waillet.

<sup>25</sup> Atom Temitrius kil akwe tu pa kul kai rka wris nampokgen tu melnum a tu akwap wris kol a tu ti ak pa, atom kil lanaken la, "Kipm melnum pa, kipm ariwe pa, mentepm ti pa mentepm awi marpm wail wor kai kwap a mentepm ak ti.

<sup>26</sup> Ti kipm alkipm atning a ari melnum Pol ti pa, kil almpil nikgwalpmel akarkolng tu wrong kin kipman waillet paipm ai a itna Epesus ti, wa wreren eng kil a wa uwi yela anong kanokg a Esia ti. Kil la mring a melnum antokg ak wam kalingen kolti pa, ake mring aklale.

<sup>27</sup> Ti yangkipm a Pol kil la pa antiwe a uk nang paipm arku kwap wor a mentepmen a mentepm ak eng akawi marpm ti. Wa yangkipm a kil pa antiwe a antokg tu wrong kin kipman pa la paipmel elukgen arku yalming wail a mring kin Artemis pa. Ti wrong kin kipman a yela anong kanokg a Esia, a wa yela kanokg ti pa, tu kapor

kilko alein mring kin Artemis a mentepmen ti. Ari yangkipm a Pol pa antiwe a uk nang paipm a arku nang wailen titnongket akilen pa!”

<sup>28</sup> Tu atning yangkipm pa, tu nikgwalpm wakget paipm la plalplal mainmain wli pa wli pa la, “Miring kin Artemis a men Epesus pa wail manten itna ep pake!”

<sup>29</sup> Atom ake ampen pinterngen kolti tu wrong kin kipman plalngten a rka anong wail a pa tu nikgwalpm paipm la lailai atatu aye wampure akwail anel kunterng kaingkai rka kai akapm wail ur a tu wrongkwail kai arke arke ari kalingkake a akatnong arke pa. Atom tu arkul Kaius a Aristarkus, melnum wekg a Masetonia a anti Pol atn pa tu awiyen aye kai itna kai wrik akapm wail pa.

<sup>30</sup> Pol kil ari tuwegk pa kolpa atom kil la kai ri tu wrongkwail kin a kipman a rka kai akapm pa, ari tu watnom a Sisas pa angkengkel la ake mpa kil kai.

<sup>31</sup> Wa tu mring man tiur pa, tu melnum wor alkilen, tu a ikgalen anong kanokg Esia pa, tu pa wa ukwa yangkipm kai ak angkengkel titnongket la, ake mpa kil kai plan ikgokg a kil alkil ti kai akapm a tu kalingkake a akatnong atne atne pa.

<sup>32</sup> Tu wrong kin kipman a wuten kai rka wris a pa, tu itna pa itna pa la plalplal mainmain la wli pa wli pa, ti tu wrongkwaillet pa tu ake ariwe yiprokgen na a tu wli rka wris a akapm pa.

<sup>33</sup> Atom tu Suta almayel talpul Aleksanta pa kai kaino itna kaino wulmpa a tu wrongkwail ai,

atom tu ari pa atom tu wonmis la, pa am melnum a wuten tu la watipmen aklen tita am pake. Atom Aleksanta pa kil la ikilmpe ok a tu wrong kin kipman pa, atom kil ngkat wam alkil pa kaino kwa la ik ngkeng tu pa la mpa tu tatar rki.

<sup>34</sup> Tu ariwel pa, tu ariwe la, kil pa kil melnum Suta pake, kolpa atom tu anel kimeket elng ok pa mprak mprak itna wris la yikakatnen langkinen mring alntu pa la wli pa wli pa la, "Miring kin Artemis a men Epesus pa wail manten itna ep pake!" Kolpa itna wang watin, kol takgni wang tiwel waiketn ur.

<sup>35</sup> Ari kalpis, mring man a anong wail Epesus a wamparpme yotalpuk a ak nira wrkapm pa kil killkam tu wrong kin kipman wailet a pa tatar plalng pa kil la, "Kipm melnum a Epesus tu wrongkwail a kanokg ti tu ariwe la am anong wail Epesus ti pa yiprokgen a ikgalen yalming a mring Artemis pake. A am wa kipm Epesus pa yan eng ikgalen wes krimperken a mring Artemis a pikekg angko angkaino kitnong pa nar pake. Kipm alkipm ariwe pa, ti wa kipm wa la watipmen eng kuina wai?

<sup>36</sup> Pa ake antiwe mpa melnum ur anerngkokel iklampe pa, kolpa ti kipm kai meen, ampur kipm uren atom antokg paipmel pinterngen pa.

<sup>37</sup> Kipm wuten awi melnum wekg kil aye kul itna kil, pake tuwegk kil pa pikekg ake tuwegk ak ikgwampel kwei ur itna yalming a mring a mentepm a ti, aki tuwegk la paipmel mring a mentepmen ti pa kalpis.

<sup>38</sup> Kolpa ti ake mpa kipm ntokg kol kipm antokg ti pa. Temitrius nampokgen tu melnum a kipm

akwap wris ti pa kol tu ipma paipm eng mla ur pa, pa wang ur alkil a antokg yangkipm ai pa, pa ikga uwiyen iye kai itni wrik alkil a antokg antokg yangkipm pa ntokg yangkipm ai kul. Wa melnum alkil a rpma eng atning atning yangkipm pa ikga rpmi itning pa, atom ikga ikilmpe paipm a melnum antokg pa.

<sup>39</sup> Kol kipm yangkipm kaikuten tiur itni pa, kipm iye kai or lam ik wang alkil a tu mring man alm eng tu wrongkwail kin a kipman kai eng antokg antokg yangkipm pa.

<sup>40</sup> Kolpa ti kipm itning, kol tu melnum itna ep a Rom kol tu itning kuina ur a wet mentepm antokg ti pa, pa tu antiwe a ayewo kai itni yangkipm, atom rkiwo la mentepm ngkat wrong la ntiwen ntokg yangkipm itna tike. Pake ake yiprokgen wor ur kai nkgwalpm a mentepm ak kolpa. Wa kol tu wa isento la, mentepm wa wli itna wris la na watipmen nurkgatne kolti pa, mentepm mpa yangkipm kalpisen.”

<sup>41</sup> Kil lanaken yangkipmok kolpa pa, pa ak unkwon tu eng wrekg rak kaingkai om.

## 20

*Pol anti tu atn or kaino anong kanokg a Masetonia wa kinar tatu anong kanokg a Krik*

<sup>1</sup> Mring man angkeng tu wrongkwail a plalplal mainmain wli pa wli pa nurkg atne pa, atom tu anel rak plalng pipa, Pol kil akwe tu watnom a pikekg Sisas kaling plan pa kul kai rka wris, atom kil alken yangkipm ti la ik titnongketel ipma atuwen pa. Kil ak kolpa plalng pipa, kil alken wor

a kil wrekg atnurngken la kaino anong kanokg a Masetonia ai.

<sup>2</sup> Kil atn or ya pa eng kaino pa, kil uk yangkipm tu wrong kin kipman eng ak titnongketel ipma atuwen, kolpa kai lkgungkur lkgungkur kolpa kai kaino Masetonia ai, kai kinar palng kinar anong kanokg a Krik ai.

<sup>3</sup> Kil rpma pa a kainil wraur plalng pipa, kil wa numprampen la uwi wan unokgen pa la wa i pa wa kinar kai anong kanokg a Siria. Ari kil atning yangkipm a tu Suta yapon yangkipm la ilmpel imo, kolpa atom kil wa akwonalmpen la kil a wa yaper kaino anong kanokg a Masetonia pa pen, plalng pipa, kil la wa i pa wa kinar Siria pa kul.

<sup>4</sup> Atom tu melnum a anti Pol pati nang a tu pa pati kil: Sopater warim kipman a Pirus, kil melnum a anong Peria, wa Aristarkus nampokgen Sekuntus tuwegk melnum a anong wail Tesalonaika, wa Kaius pa a anong Terpe, a Timoti, nampokgen melnum wekg a anong kanokg Esia pa Tikikus a Tropimus. Tu melnum pa tu anti Pol.

<sup>5</sup> Atom tu melnum pa tu epto kaino kai kinar rpmanto angkinar anong Troas pa.

<sup>6</sup> Pake men tiur a katnunten kil pa, men rpma Pilipai pa rpma a a, wang wail a tu Suta angklon nok tingklak a ak mpim ap mringen ak ntam pa kai plalng pipa, men awi wan unokgen pa atnurng Pilipai pa kai kinar om. Men or unokg pa kol wang wampwomis pa, men kai kinar palng ansil tu a epto kinar rkanto kinar Troas pa. Atom men rka anong pa kol wang wampwomis wampwompwegk.

*Pol la Yutikus a amo pa wa kil wa wrekg*

<sup>7</sup> Wang wail a rpma eng yapm pa kai plalng pa, or kong ti pa, tu melnum a ukipma wa men ti men wli rka or wris rka antokg okipma pa al ngkat nang a Maur Wailen pa kolpa rka pipa, Pol kil lakati yangkipm a Maur Wailen pa naki tu men wrong kin kipman pa. Kil la kil ikga wrekg utnuurngken ik kong pa, kolpa atom kil laron naken yangkipm pa kolpa kaingkai, kai mining kuin.

<sup>8</sup> Wan a men rka pa walop wraur, atom men rka kaino walop wraur ai. Wavg waillet pa la elngkirpma ak alen wan wunen a men rka pa.

<sup>9</sup> Pol kil laron yangkipm pa arkolng itna watin kolpa kai, ari melnum warimpen ur nang akilen pa Yutikus, kil rpma kwa a wanyun ok wusok pa. Kil ikgyokg alel paipm, atom nkgwalpm a kil pa aner kai titnowen kolti, kil taker angko akilka a wanyun ok wusok a wan walop wraur pa elng kinar kanokg ai. Tu kinar ngkatel, ari kil am amo ise.

<sup>10</sup> Ari Pol kil pa angkaino wan kwa pa nar kanokg pa kolti, elng kai okg ele arkul melnum warimpen pa, atom kil lanaki tu pa la, "Ampur kipm ipma kaikut pa, nol rka pa."

<sup>11</sup> Kil lanaken kolpa plalng, kil wa yaper kaino wan kwa pa, antiwen rpma al okipma a oklala kweikwei kolpa rka kaingkai kai akwe, a kil atnuurngken kai.

<sup>12</sup> A melnum warimpen a wet angko amo pa, am wrekg rpma wor ise. Atom ipma a tu pa wirng no kukula wor om, atom tu ak ayewel kai.

*Pol anti tu kinar anong Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Atom Pol lanaki men a antiwel atn pa la, men uwi wan unokgen pa kinar anong Asos pawo, a kil mpa ngkom ngket or ya kanokg ti kinar tike. Atom men awi wan unokgen pa kai kapring kinar Asos pa eng la mpa uwi Pol kinar pake, katnun kol ok a pikekg kil alkil la pa.

<sup>14</sup> Kil kinar palng ariwo kolti, wa men awiyel ak wan unokgen a pa kolti, am men kinar anong Mitilini ise.

<sup>15</sup> Wa men wa atnuurng anong pa, wa men kinar kinar, kai mining. Wa men ak mining mining kinar kinar, akwe. Kolpa kinar ak anele anong kanokg Kios a ela unokg pa. Kolpa kai kinar, mining angko ya. Wa ak mining mining kolpa kinar kinar kinar, akwe pa, men kinar palng kinar anong Samos pa rka. Wa men wrekg a pa, wa men wa kinar kinar, mining angko ya. Wa men ak mining mining kolpa kinar kinar, akwe ti pa, men kinar palng kinar anong Miletus pawom.

<sup>16</sup> Men pikekg ake nar rka Epesus pa, kalpis. Men pikekg am aren nar Miletus pake. Pati atnen Pol karken la men kaken wang tiur rka ya ya a anong kanokg Esia pa. Kil ari akwiyen la wang ur itni pati, kil la or yawel itatu kai kinar rpmi kinar Serusalem ai, nti tu itopen ikwonilmpen wang wail a pikekg Maur Wailen kil ukwa Maur Wor kil nar pa.

*Pol kil arkul nakron tu watnom a Sisas a angkaino Epesus nar eng kil a utnuurngken om*

<sup>17</sup> Men rpma Miletus pa atom Pol uk yangkipm

tu pa kaino naki tu melnum wailen wailen a ikgalen tu wrong kin kipman mapming a ukipma Kraisa a rka kaino Epesus pa la tu kul nar riwel.

<sup>18</sup> Tu kul nar ariwel antiwel rpma pipa, kil lanaken la,

“Kipm ariwe pa, pikekg ak ep lmpiwen ai a kupm wli anong kanokg a Esia ti, kipm ariwe atn a rpma kwap a pikekg kupm antiwepm ak ak ai kulngkul wli wang ti.

<sup>19</sup> Kupm arku kupm alkupm ti orngwatneikgen akwap a Wailen kolpa kai. Tu Suta yapon yangkipm ampen ampen la ilmpopm oropm iklewopm, tu aktopm kolpa ak ai kul ai, kolpa atom kupm akg eng tu alkopm kaikuten a wleket kolpa.

<sup>20</sup> Kipm ariwe pa, kupm pikekg ake aye num alkupm ti ngkark eng laron nikgwalm wor a paipm eng ak angklin kipm pa, kalpis. Kupm pikekg laron a kaling plantepm kimek kimek wan ur wan ur. Wa kupm pikekg laron itna kuin a kipm wrongkwail kimeket atning pa.

<sup>21</sup> Kipm Suta a kipm Krik ti pa, kupm am akangklei akangklei lanakepm la pa aklale, kipm ri kalkuten a wleket a kupm arki kil pa, kol a kipm kul eng Maur Wailen, plelng ipma a ukipma Wailen Sisais Kraisa amentepmen ti.

<sup>22</sup> Kipm itning, ak wang ti pa wa Maur Wor a Maur Wailen kil tilpopm titnongket la kupm kai kinar Serusalem. Ti kupm ake antiwe mpa rpma, kupm mpa kai kinar Serusalem pake. Pake kupm ake ariwe kuina ur ikga palngtopm itni kinar pa.

<sup>23</sup> Kupm ariwe kwei ur wris ur a Maur Wor a

Maur Wailen lanakopm kil akangklei yela anong wail wail a kupm kai pa pati, la ikga tu uwiyopm iye kai rpmi wan tipmning pa, a wa kaikuten tiur ai am nungkwangentopm itna kolpa kai pake.

<sup>24</sup> Pake kupm ake akwonalmpen kupm alkupm ti la rpmi aki a imo pa, kupm uk num alkupm ti kolti. Kupm la kol a pirng kai ngko kirng kowak a Wailen Sisas ukula pa, wa ikwap a pikekg kil alkopm pa kai plalng pen. Kwap pa pati a arki wleket laron yangkipm wor a la Maur Wailen kil plan ipma wor alkil ak angklin mentepm.

<sup>25</sup> Wa kipm itning kil: kipm anong a pikekg kupm atn laron yangkipm a la Maur Wailen ikgalen nol nkgwalpm amentepmen pa nakepm pa, ikgake wa wris ur akipmen pa ri ikgokg akupmen ti ntiur pa, kalpis.

<sup>26</sup> Yangkipm wrongkwail am kupm lanakepm ak ai kulngkul, am kul itna kolpake. Atom ti kupm lanakepm aklale wrisen la, kol wris ur akipmen ti ikga kai anong paipm pa, paipm pa am itna kai kipm alkupm pake, kupm ti pa kalpis.

<sup>27</sup> Nkgwalpm wasrongen wrongkwail a Maur Wailen am kupm laron nakepm kulngkul kul am kul itna kolpake. Kupm ake wa aye num alkupm ti ngkark, atom elngen angko wang pa, kalpis. Kupm laron kimek kimek nakepm pake.

<sup>28</sup> Kolpa ti kipm mpa ikglen kipm alkupm ti riworwor. Wa Maur Wor a Maur Wailen kil takwei kipm tike, la kipm ikglen manto walkg malkgu akilen ti, kolpa ti kipm ikglen riworwor. Manto walkg malkgu pa, pa tu wrong kin kipman

mapming akilen a pikekg kil akarmpen eng alkilen ak walpomp alkilen.

<sup>29</sup> Kupm ariwe la ikga kupm utnuurngtepm kai pa, ikga nimpa tilpmingen wrongen wli kul itna kuin akipmen pa. Atom igkake rein, ikga ntokg paipm kolti manto walkg malkgu a kipm iggalen pa.

<sup>30</sup> Wa ikga tu melnum tiur a kipm alkipm ti ikga wa kinsil laron yangkipm ur manet ai, eng ik lok kipm tiur a ukipma Kraiss pa kai kutnun tu tiur a kipm pa.

<sup>31</sup> Kolpa ti kipm rpmi wontrakole ukikg riwe! Kipm ikwonilmpen wring wraur a pikekg kupm atn mining a ran akwap ak igkagk kalukepm la karkurng kipm wris wris ti.

<sup>32</sup> Ti ak wang ti pa kupm elng kipm ti kai wam a Maur Wailen, eng mpa kipm ikwonilmpen yangkipm wor a la Maur Wailen kil plantepm ipma wor alkil ak angklinsepm. Yangkipm wor pa antiwe titnongket a ak titnongketel kipm pa, a alkepm kweikwei wor wor a Maur Wailen kil elngkitna la uk mentepm wrong kin kipman a kil amprin eng alkilen pa.

<sup>33</sup> Wa kupm ti ake pikekg aringkowe marpm aki apmning aki kweikwei wor wor a melnum ur pa, kalpis.

<sup>34</sup> Kipm alkipm pikekg ari pa, kupm ti pikekg ake tu ur angklinsopm pa, kalpis. Pikekg kupm alkupm ak wam alkupmen aken kwap eng ak

angklin kupm alkupm ti, a wa ak angklin tu melnum a antiwopm atn akwap pa.

<sup>35</sup> Ti kipm ari kweikwei wrongkwail a kupm ak pa pati, pa kupm ak plantepm la mpa kipm ik timplowis kitila kolpa, eng mpa ngklin mlaur a titnongket kalpisen pa. A wa lanakepm la kipm wonirpme yangkipm a pikekg Wailen Sisas la pa la, 'Kitn uk kweikwei ur eng ak angklin melnum ur pa, pa kitn awi atopen wail manten angen kol a melnum ur ai angklinseitn kweikwei ur pa.'

<sup>36</sup> Pol kil lanaken yangkipm pa plalng pa, kil kapor kilko alein, a kil anti tu melnum wrongkwail a rka pa tu oklala naki Maur Wailen.

<sup>37</sup> Tu oklala naki Maur Wailen pa plalng pa, tu plalngten arkulel nakrontel akgentel wail manten.

<sup>38</sup> Tu ipma kaikut paipm wrisen eng ok ur a kil wet lanaken kolpa la, tu ikgake riwel ikgokg nti ur. Atom wa tu aklakgto kai wan unokgen pa.

## 21

### *Pol anti tu awi wan unokgen kai kinar Serusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Men atnuurng tu Miletus, a tu melnum wailen wailen a Epesus pa tu rka Miletus a pa, a men awi wan unokgen pa kinar, eng la or pa kinar anong kanokg Kos a ela unokg pa. Wa men okg rka pa, wa or kong wa men wrekg a pa, men wa kinar kai palng kai anong kanokg Rotes a ela unokg pa. A wa men wrekg a pa men kai anong Patara ise.

<sup>2</sup> Wan unokgen a men awi angkaino Miletus pa nar kul Patara ti pa, am nar kul elngen angko Patara tike. Wa men wa ari wan unokgen ur

manet la kai kinar anong kanokg Ponisia pa, atom am men awi wan unokgen pa kai kinar pake.

<sup>3</sup> Men or pa kai kinar kinar kinar pa, men ari anong kanokg Saiprus pa ela unokg pa. Men kolpa kaingkai kinar ak anele Saiprus pa ela wam wangkokg. A men am aren oryawel nar pa kai kinar kinar kinar rka anong wail Tair a ela anong kanokg Siria pa. Men kinar rka wrik a wan unokgen kinar arke arke pa, eng tu nakle wrikya tiur a rpma wan unokgen a men arpme ti.

<sup>4</sup> Angko anong pa men kai ari tu melnum a ukipma Sisas pa, atom men antiwen rka pa wang wampwomis wampwompwegk. Ari Maur Wor kil ngkat okel tu pa lanaki Pol pa la, ake mpa kil kinar Serusalem pa.

<sup>5</sup> Men antiwen rka kinar Tair pa plalng pa, men wa wrekg la kai pa, tu ak wail wrekg antiwo kimeket nampokgen tu kin a watnom alntu pa, tu ak ayewo atnuurng anong wail pa kul or kai rka unokg yamping ningkrapm pa kolti, men kapor kilko alein oklala naki Maur Wailen.

<sup>6</sup> Men kapor kilko alein oklala naki Maur Wailen pa plalng pipa, men ukwa tita kolti, men tipra kaino wan unokgen ti kinar, a tu pa yaper kai kawor wan anong alntuwen pa.

*Akapus melnum okwripm ur la yangkipm ur naki Pol itna anong Sisaria*

<sup>7</sup> Men rpma wan unokgen pa atnuurng anong Tair pa, kinar kinar palng kinar anong Tolemas pa. Ya a men atn tatu unokg pa am kinar elngen

angko anong Tolemas pake. Men kai ari tu melnum alpmenen a mentepm ukipma Kraisa pa, men alken wor atopenten antiwen rka pa wang wris.

<sup>8</sup> Wa men okg rka pa, wa or kong ti pa, wa men wrekg a pa men wa kinar palng kinar anong Sisaria. Atom men kai ari Pilip, melnum wris ur a tu wampwomis wampwompwekg a pikekg tu takweiyen itna kinar Serusalem la ikwap a ak angklin tu melnum. Wa kil melnum ur a tu ukwa kai rpma anong ur anong ur eng laron yangkipm a Maur Wailen. Atom am men antiwel rka wan akilen pake.

<sup>9</sup> Ti Pilip pa warim kin wikgwikg, tunteng ake awi kipman, a pa. A Maur Wailen alken kwap wor a ak laron kuina ur a Maur Wor a Maur Wailen ngkat okel la tunteng laron pa.

<sup>10</sup> Men antiwen rka pa wang aripm ur pipa, melnum okwripm ur a Maur Wailen, nang akilen pa namput la Akapus, kil angkinar anong kanokg a Suta pa kul no ariwo no Sisaria ti.

<sup>11</sup> Kil no ariwo atom kil anelkgen ampei a Pol a ak wangket apm pa, atom kil angkuten nepm wam a kil alkil tike, atom kil la, "Maur Wor a Maur Wailen kil la kolkil la, ikgam tu Suta ngkuten melnum yan a ampei a ak wangket apm kil itni kinar Serusalem pa irir kol a kupm ak angkuten kupm alkupm kilke, atom uk kil kai wam a tu a ake a Suta pa."

<sup>12</sup> Men atning yangkipm a Akapus la kolpa, atom men ti nampokgen tu alntu a rka pa men

angkeng Pol pa la, ampake kil kinar Serusalem pa.

<sup>13</sup> Ari Pol kil akalmpento la, “Kipm wa akg kolpa angkengkopm eng ntei? Kipm wa akg antokg kolpa ti kipm kangku nol walpm akupmen ti! Kupm numprampen kolti eng ake la mpa tu yipowopm rpmi wan tipmining pa kolti, kupm nimprampen yat la mpa imo kinar Serusalem pa ikirmpen nang a Wailen Sisas pake.”

<sup>14</sup> Men angkengkel ari kil alkil titnongket la kinar, kolpa atom nol amenen pa angko a, men awi ipma meen a awi wor alkel kolti la, “Ti kai kitn kitila nkgwalpm a Wailen la pawo!”

## **Pol kinar Sutia atom tu awiyel aye kai rpma wan tipmining pa eng antokg yangkipm**

*(Klapm 21:15-26:32)*

*Pol kil kinar kai kaino palng kaino Serusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Men rka wang aripm ur rka anong Sisaria pa kai plalng pipa, men numprampen wriky a kweikwei pa alupm alupm plalng pa, men wrekg la kinar Serusalem om.

<sup>16</sup> Atom tu tiur a ukipma Sisas a rka Sisaria pa, tu wa wrekg ak ayewo kinar wrik ur a la mpa men okg rke pa. Pa wrik wan anong a melnum ur nang akilen pa Nason. Kil pa melnum ur a Saiprus, a kil melnum ur a tu a pikekg ukipma Sisas pa ep.

<sup>17</sup> Men okg rka pa, or kong ti pa, wa men wrekg a pa, wa men kinar kai kaino palng kaino

Serusalem pa. Tu melnum a mentepm ukipma Sisas a rka kaino pa, tu atopento awiyo aye kai ikgalento.

<sup>18</sup> Atom men okg rka pa, or kong ti pa, men anti Pol pa kai ari Semis. Wa tu melnum wailen wailen a ikgalen tu wrong kin kipman a ukipma Sisas pa wa wli antiwo rka wris ak wang pa.

<sup>19</sup> Men rka pa, Pol kil uk wor tu pa plalng pipa, kil lakati naken kweikwei wrongkwail pa kimek kimek a Maur Wailen kil akwap wail ak wang a kil atn akwap angklin tu a ake Suta pa yela.

<sup>20</sup> Tu atning kuina ur a Pol kil lakati naken pa, atom tu ngkat nang a Maur Wailen. Atom tu lanaki Pol pa la, "Kitn melnum alpmenen a mentepm ukipma Sisas, kitn ariwe pa, tu wrong kin kipman watipmen paipm, kamel kamel a mentepm Suta pa, tu ukipma Sisas. Pake tu plalngten tu wa la titnongket la wa rkul yangkipm titnongket amentepmen Suta pa kutnun kitila yek kimeket nimpokgen itni.

<sup>21</sup> Ari tu a pikekg atning yangkipm a kitn laron pa, tu pa wa plelngen yangkipm a kitn pa lanaki tu ti la, pikekg kitn kaling plan tu Suta wrongkwail a rka yela tatu anong a tu a ake Suta pa la, tu uk yirokg yangkipm titnongket a Moses ti. Wa tu plelngen la kitn pikekg angkengken la, ake mpa tu wangket num a tu warim walmpopmet pa, aki kutnun atn a rpma a angklonake a mentepm Suta pa, kolpa atom antokg tu ti ipma paipm eng kitn ti.

<sup>22</sup> Ti tu wrongkwail mpa itning la kitn am nar palng ise. Ti men mining paipmen num la tu ik wail wli ik yangkipm laweitn ur pa, mpa men ntokg kolai?

<sup>23</sup> Kolpa ti kitn ik kuina ur kol a men lanakeitn la kitn ik ti: melnum wikgwikg a antiwo rpma kil pa, tunteng pikekg yapon yangkipm nampokgen Maur Wailen atom tunteng ak katila.

<sup>24</sup> Kolpa ti mpa kitn uwi tunteng melnum kil, atom kipmteng kai kurkuk il wam kipmanen, eng mpa kipmteng palng kukula wriwen wor itni wulmpa a Maur Wailen pa kitila yangkipm titnongket a Moses la pa. Ti kitn mpa rmpen kweikwei a tunteng la mpa il wor uk Maur Wailen pa, eng mpa tunteng u tukgunakg alntuntengen ti. Kitn ik kitila kol a men la kil pa, mpa tu wrongkwail riwe la, yangkipm a tu arki kitn pa, pa ake yangkipm aklale, eng mpa tu riwe la, kitn arkul yangkipm titnongket amentepmen Suta pa katnun itna pa.

<sup>25</sup> Pake tu a ake Suta pake tu ukipma Sisas pa pati, men pikekg akorla yapon yangkipm la, men ake mpa la tu kutnun yangkipm titnongket wailat a mentepm Suta ti pa, pa mpa wa lken kalkuten. Atom men niranten wrkapm pa kai ak lanaken la, tu mpa kutnun yangkipm titnongket wikgwikg kil kolti: tu ake mpa il okipma ur a tu al wor uk mring a mring maur, a tu ake mpa il walmpopm, aki wlikgok ur a walmpopm a tapor kawor rpma wunen pa, wa tu ti mpa itni watin tukuleikgen a

angkli arkul tita a antokg kweikwei numkropis a uk numpaim kamel pa.”

<sup>26</sup> Pol awi wor eng kuina ur a tu melnum wailen wailen pa lanakel kolpa palng pipa, or kong ti pa, Pol kil awi tunteng melnum wikgwikg pa tunteng kai. Atom kil kai karkuk al eng palng kukula wriwen wor itna wulmpa a Maur Wailen pa. Kolpa atom kil kai kawor yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen pa, naki tu melnum ipma krakgen a ikgalen yalming pa la, wang a i ikga tunteng palng kukula wriwen wor, wa tunteng ikga iye kweikwei pa wris wris nar num a tunteng pa iye kai eng il wor uk Maur Wailen pa.

*Tu arkul Pol itna yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen*

<sup>27</sup> Wang wampwomis wampwompwegk pikekg tunteng alm la rpmi pa, wreren eng a kai palng ti pa, tu Suta tiur a anong kanokg Esia a nar rka Serusalem ti pa, tu ari Pol pa itna kawor yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen pa, atom ngkat nikgwalmel tu wrongkwaillet pa tu ipma wakget, atom tu ak wail kunturung kul kai arkul Pol pa.

<sup>28</sup> Atom tu la yikakatnen kolpa la, “Kipm melnum a Isrel, kipm ngklinsowo! Melnum ti kil melnum pikekg kaling plan tu melnum waillet yela, wa arku nang a tu wrong kin kipman amentepmen, wa nampokgen yangkipm titnongket a mentepm Suta, wa yalming a Maur Wailen ti. Wa kil ake wa akwap kolpa wris, kil wa awi tunteng melnum yimponen a anong kanokg Krik

ti, tunteng wa or yalming ti ak kimpilpel wrik krimperket ti.”

<sup>29</sup> Yiprokgen a tu arki Pol pa pati, tu pikekg ari Tropimus a anong Epesus pa anti Pol atn tatu anong wail ti. Atom tu ari a wet Pol kil akyakur melnum wikgwikg pa aye or yipmingki wunen ti, atom tu won mis la, Pol kil wuten akyakur melnum yimponen Tropimus pa aye or yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen ti.

<sup>30</sup> Tu wrongkwail a rka anong wail pa, tu atning milpming kilko pa, atom tu tatu angko a pa a pa wli. Tu lape arkul Pol ti arkol wampel lulngklulngen aye kai kawor en ai takwleikgen yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen pa. Pipa tu alok wanyun pa kul kai ar penterng.

<sup>31</sup> Tu antokg la ilm Pol pa imo pa, yangkipm pa kai awi melnum itna ep a ikgalen tu a almpwrog a tu Rom pa. Atom kil atning yangkipm a tu la la, tu wrongkwail a Serusalem pa antokg paipm itna wai, wreren kalpisen eng am a or tita tike.

<sup>32</sup> Atom penterngen kolti melnum a itna ep a almpwrog pa kil awi tu tiur alkil a kul arkekgtel pa nampokgen tu tiur a almpwrog pa, tu pirng kai kinar kai ari tu waillet a itna pa. Atom tu wrongkwaillet a pa tu ari melnum itna ep a almpwrog pa kil kul nampokgen tu alkil a almpwrog pa, atom tu elngen a or Pol pawom.

<sup>33</sup> Atom melnum itna ep a tu almpwrog pa kil kul kolti, kil wamparpme Pol ti, a kil lanaki tu alkil pa awi ampei mringen wekg ti ak angkuten wam wekg ti kai nampokgen wam wekg a melnum wekg a almpwrog pa. Atom kil asen tu

wrong pa la la, “Kil ti kil melnum mla, a kil antokg kuina kolai?”

<sup>34</sup> Ari tu itna pa itna pa la akalmpe nurkgatne paipm wli pa wli pa, atom melnum itna ep pa ake kil atning nungkulkg arpme ariworwor kuina ur paipm a kil pa antokg pa. Kolpa atom kil lanaki tu melnum alkil a almpwrong pa la, tu uwiyel iye kai kaino wan a tu melnum a almpwrong arke ai pen.

<sup>35</sup> Tu awiyel aye kai kaino angko yo kiprinet a tu yapo eng angkom kaino wan ur alntuwen pa, ari tu melnum a almpwrong pa tu ari tu wrong kin kipman pa ipma wakget paipm la orel imo, kolpa atom tu ngkatel la iye kaino wan kwa wai.

<sup>36</sup> Tu wrong kin kipman pa kunturng arken katnunten kaino la mprak mprak kolpa kaino la, “Or melnum pa imo wo!”

*Pol kil laron kil alkil la kil melnum kolai*

<sup>37</sup> Tu melnum a almpwrong pa la mpa iye Pol kawor rpmi wan ur a tu melnum a almpwrong arke pa, ari Pol kil asen melnum itna ep a almpwrong pa la, “Ti kitn itni waiketn! Antiwe mpa kupm lanikeitn oklala ur aki?” Ari melnum itna ep a almpwrong pa wrekg paipm la, “Kitn pa wa ariwe ok Krik tuwa!

<sup>38</sup> Kupm pa wa ariweitn won mis la kitn pa melnum ur a Isip a pikekg ak wangkur pa wrekg itna minsrang la ilm ungkwan tu mring man a ikgalen anong ti, atom awi tu wrong melkget waillet paipm kamel kamel (4,000) a aye kweikwei a ak alm kamel amo pa, anel aye kai takwem rka

wrik laikge a wes ningkrapm kalpmilel ai. Kupm ariweitn la mpam kitn melnum pake, ari ake kitn melnum pa.”

<sup>39</sup> Atom Pol pa akalmpe la, “Ei, kupm ake melnum pa. Kil kil kupm melnum a Suta. Kupm pikekg man rakuwopm rpma anong Tarsus a anong kanokg Silisia. Ti anong wail pa kipm wrongkwail ariwe pa. Ti kupm melnum kanokg yiprokg am a anong pake. Ti kitn awi wor la kupm la yangkipm ok ur kil niki tu wrong kin kipman ti?”

<sup>40</sup> Atom melnum itna ep a almpwrong pa kil awi wor la kil la oklala ur alkil pawo. Atom tu elng kil itna yo kiprinet a yapo eng angkom kaino wan kwa pa, kil itna elng wam pa itna ak angkeng tu wrongkwail a oklala nurkgatne pa. Tu elng tatar itna pa, kil lanaken oklala pa ak ok Ipru.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Tu wrong kin a kipman pa anel elng tatar itna pa, Pol lanaken la, “Kipm yantin, a wusok wusok, a wail wail alkupm pa, kipm awiyopm paipm la kolen kupm antokg paipm. Pake kipm itning kupm la laron nikepm ngko wunong, eng kipm itning kupm ake antokg paipm ur pa, kalpis.”

<sup>2</sup> Tu atning a Pol kil ak ok Ipru, ok anongen alntu pa lanaken kolpa atom tu anel tatar elng nungkulkg a tu pa wrak itna eng atning oklala a Pol lanaken pa.

Atom Pol kil lanaken yangkipm ok pa kolpa kai,

<sup>3</sup> ”Kupm ti pa, kupm melnum a Suta, man pikekg rakuwopm rpma anong Tarsus a anong

kanokg Silisia. Pake kupm am wrekg wail itna anong wail Serusalem tike. Kupm am pikekg Kamaliel pa aro wonelopm kaling plantopm pake. Kil kaling plantopm yangkipm titnongket a tu mamikg mamin mansan amentepmen pa la kupm kutnun kitila riworwor kimek kimek. Kupm am pikekg kol kipm pake. Kupm pikekg nikgwalpm arkekgen itna kalnten alok tu eng la kutnun yangkipm a Maur Wailen pa riworwor, kol a kipm ti ak ak ak wang tike.

<sup>4</sup> Wa kupm melnum pikekg awi wrongmanto lan tu melnum a katnun ya a Sisas kol kupm katnun kil, atom kupm almpen amo. Wa kupm yapowen awiyen kimeket kin kipmanen ayewen kawor rpma wan tipmining pa.

<sup>5</sup> Ti mpa melnum tukgunakg ipma krakgen a itna ep a tu ipma krakgen, wa tu mring man wailen wailen a ikgalen mentepm wrong kin kipman pa, mpa wa tu pa lanikepm yat. Tu pa pikekg nira wrkapm wompel alkopm la kupm iye kaino Tamaskus pa uk tu wail wail, a muikgmayen, a mantin yantin amentepmen a rka kaino pa. Wrkapm wompel pa la la kupm rkul ngkuten wampel tu melnum a ukipma katnun ya wa Sisas ti, atom iyewen kulnar Serusalem ti, eng mpa tu pa lken wleket.”

*Wa antokg kolai atom Pol kil ukipma katnun Sisas ti?*

<sup>6</sup> Pol kil oklala kolpa kai la, “Kupm pikekg angkom kolpa kaino, kaino wreren Tamaskus ti pa, kupm tutusraing paipm ari wakg klalen wail

angkaino kitnong ti kulnar plaing alentopm wail ak ran takgni wail a no pirng.

<sup>7</sup> Kupm angko elng kinar kanokg ti, a kupm atning ok ur pa akwe nang a kupm Sol ti la, 'Kupm, kupm! Antokg kolai atom kitn or unkwwan uk wleket kupm ti?'

<sup>8</sup> Atom kupm asentel la, 'Melnum wailen, kitn mla?' Ari kil la, 'Kupm Sisas a Nasaret a kitn unkwwantopm oropm alkopm wleket pa.'

<sup>9</sup> Tu melnum a antiwopm pa, tu ari klalen ti kolti tuwa, tu ake wa atning ok a melnum ur a akwewopm pa.

<sup>10</sup> Atom kupm asen la, 'Wailen, ti mpa kupm ntokg kolai?' Ari wa Wailen kil pa lanakopm la, 'Wrekg kaino Tamaskus pawo! Melnum ur a rpma kaino anong pa, mpa lanikeitn kwap wrongkwail a ak namputeitn itna la ikga kitn ik pa.'

<sup>11</sup> Klalen akilen pa klalen wakget paipm ai wuten plaing kul kaporopm wulmpa, atom kupm ake antiwe ari kwei ur, ti ake antiwe mpa kupm ri ya pa. Atom tu melnum a antiwopm pa tu wamparmewopm aye kaino Tamaskus ai.

<sup>12</sup> Tu ayewopm kaino rpma kaino Tamaskus pa. Atom melnum ur a tu namput la Ananias pa rpma. Kil pa melnum ute wor a orngwatneikgen Maur Wailen, a kil melnum a katnun yangkipm titnongket pa yek kimeket ariworwor. Atom tu Suta wrongkwail a rka kaino anong pa, tu ari kapornng yangkipm la kil pa melnum wor.

<sup>13</sup> Kil wrekg kul ariwopm, atom kil kul itna wrerentopm kolti, kil la kul kupm ti la, 'Kupm! Wulmpa akitnen pa kitnangku ri kweikwei tiwo!'

Atom ak wang ketn pa wulmpa akupm pa palng wor ari kweikwei, atom kupm ariwel.

<sup>14</sup> Atom wa kil wa lanakopm la, 'Maur Wailen amentepmen a tu mamikg mamin, mansan amentepmen katnun pa, pikekg takweiyeyitn la kil ikga planteitn kweikwei wraur kil: la kitn uwi riwe nkgwalpm wasrongen wrongkwail akilen, a la kitn ri Melnum Ute Wor akilen a kil awi wor lawel, a la ikga kitn itning yangkipm kai ok a kil alkil pa lanikeitn.

<sup>15</sup> Ti kitn pa melnum ur a kil takweiyeyitn, la ikga kitn laron kuina ur akilen a kitn atning a ari pa, iye kai yela niki tu wrong kin a kipman pa la pa aklale.

<sup>16</sup> Ti kitn rpma nungkwangen kuina? Kitn wrekg o! Kitn ukwen nang akilen pa, eng mpa kil ngklinseyitn. Kitn kai eng tu kulukeitn, eng mpa ungkwan paipmpaipm a pikekg kitn antokg pa.'"

*Maur Wailen kil ukwa Pol kai laron yangkipm naki tu a ake a Suta ai*

<sup>17</sup> Pol kil wa lanaken kolpa la, "Kupm wa atnuurng Tamaskus pa yaper nar Serusalem ti pa, kupm kawor oklala naki Maur Wailen itna yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen pa itna, ari nol nkgwalpm wulmpa akupmen pa aner kai titnowen kolti,

<sup>18</sup> atom kupm ari Wailen pa palng lanakopm la, 'Kitn wrekg itatu utnuurng Serusalem ti kai o! Tu melnum a rka ti pa, ikgake tu itning ukipma yangkipm a kitn laron kupm ti naken pa.'

<sup>19</sup> Ari kupm akalmpa kai Wailen pa la, 'Tu ikga itningkopm pa. Tu wrong kin a kipman kil pa tu ariwe a pikekg kupm kai atn yela tatu wan a men atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atne pa, oren anelen melkg uk wleket tu a ukipma kitn pa, atom awiyen aye kai rpma wan tipmining pa, kolen a pikekg tu alntu pa ak pa.

<sup>20</sup> Wa ak wang a pikekg tu akwesel Stipen pa amo atnen a kil laron nang akitnen ti pa, kupm pikekg itna ari awi wor. Wa apm a tu melnum a pikekg la ikweselel pa, am pikekg tu aner ermpa nepm akupmen tike, atom kupm ti ikgalen atnen itna tike.'

<sup>21</sup> Ari Wailen kil nakopm la, 'Kitn kai o! Kupm mpa ukwaweitn kai anong yawatinet ur ai a tu a ake a Suta pa.'

*Pol kil laron kil alkil la kil melnum a Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Tu wrong kin kipman wailat tu itna atning yangkipm a Pol kil la kolpa kaingkai, tu atning ok wris ur a Pol kil namput la la Maur Wailen la ukwawel kai eng tu a ake a Suta pa pipa, tu ipma wrekg kraraitn plalplal mainmain wli pa wli pa la, "Ilm or ungkwan melnum a kolpa imo kai ai tukuleikgen kanokg ti!"

<sup>23</sup> Nikgwalpm a tu pa wakget kungkruwis paipm wrisen karken oklala pa, atom tu plalplal mainmain kolpa itna, wamparpme kangku aner apm atuwen ti angkli, a wa angkwol kanokg ningkrapm ti angkli elng kaino kwa wai.

<sup>24</sup> Atom melnum a itna ep ikgalen tu melnum a almpwrong pa alken yangkipm titnongket, la tu uwi Pol pa iye kawor wan anong a tu melnum a almpwrong arke pa, la tu ik ampei pa ntrawel, a la tu isen ikor yangkipm yiprokgen na atom tu wrong kin kipman plalplal mainmain eng kil ti kolpa.

<sup>25</sup> Atom tu aye Pol pa aye kawor yapo nepm wampel elngtirma plalng pipa, tu la ik ampei pa ntrawel. Ari kil ari melnum a itna arkekg melnum a itna ep pa itna wrerentel ti atom kil asentel la, “Yangkipm titnongket pa lanakepm la kipm ntokg mentepm almentepm anong yiprokg a Rom ti koltike? Kol a kipm iyewopm iye kai mentepm ntokg yangkipm pa ep, la kupm ntokg paipm ur pipa, kipm ik ampei pa ntrawopm om.”

<sup>26</sup> Melnum a itna arkekg melnum a itna ep pa, kil atning a Pol la kolpa atom kil wa kai lanaki melnum a itna ep pa la, “Kitn ari a kitn antokg melnum pa kolpa, la pa kitn ak wor aki? Kil pa am mentepm almentepm kanokg yiprokg a Rom tike!”

<sup>27</sup> Melnum itna ep pa kil atning kolpa atom kil kai asen Pol pa la, “Kitn lanikopm kitn alkitn ti riworwor ri, kitn ti anong yiprokg a kitn ti Rom aki?” Ari Pol akalmpe la, “Ei, anong yiprokg akupmen am Rom pake.”

<sup>28</sup> Atom melnum itna ep a almpwrong pa la, “Kupm ti pa, kupm armpen marpm wail uk tu Rom, atom kupm palng anong yiprokg a Rom ti.” Ari Pol pa akalmpe la, “Kitn pa armpen pake, a kupm ti pa mansan pa awi nang nampokgen Rom

atom angket kupm tike, atom kupm ti am a Rom pake.”

<sup>29</sup> Tu melnum wet la mpa ik ampei pa ntrawel pa, tu anel atning kolpa atom tu ngkark atnurngkel meen kolti kai. Wa kil alkil melnum a itna ep pa wa ngkark yat, eng kil wet lanaki tu yapo nepm wampel Pol, melnum a anong yiprokg a Rom pa.

*Tu aye Pol kai itna antokg yangkipm itna tu mring man a Suta*

<sup>30</sup> Melnum a itna ep ikgalen tu melnum a almpwong pa, kil am wasrongen la ikor yiprokgen kuina ur a tu Suta arki Pol pa riworwor. Atom or kong pa, kil la tu anelkgen ampei pa takwuleikgen nepm wam a Pol pa. Atom kil akwe tu melnum ipma krakgen itna ep a Maur Wailen, a tu mring man wailen wailen wrongkwail a Suta pa, tu wli rka wris pa, kil awi Pol pa kai kinar itna kinar wulmpa a tu pa antokg yangkipm pa.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Pol pa ikatnen tu mring man wail wail a rpma atning yangkipm pa, atom kil la, “Kipm wusok wusok, a wail wail amentepm Suta ti, ok wusok akupm pa ak atningke ari, kupm alkupm ti la, atn a rpma akupmen a ak ai kulngkul, kul angko wang ti pa wor, ake kupm antokg paipm ur. Maur Wailen kil ariwe pa.”

<sup>2</sup> Ananias melnum ipma krakgen itna ep a Maur Wailen pa, kil karken atning a Pol kil la

kolpa, atom kil lanaki tu melnum a itna wreren Pol pa la tu ntra okel Pol pa.

<sup>3</sup> Ari Pol pa akalmpe ok a kil pa la, “Kitn pa kol melnum a kansil ak palk upaar rpma pa atning yangkipm akupmen ti kolen melnum ur a rpma atning atning yangkipm katnun kuina ur a yangkipm titnongket la pa. Ari kitn pa lanaki tu pa la tu ntrawopm kolpa atom pa kitn alkitn ti angketen yangkipm titnongket pake. Ikga wa Maur Wailen wa ntra okel kitn pa yat!”

<sup>4</sup> Ari tu melnum tiur a itna wreren Pol pa wa lanakel la, “Pa kitn ti ak nokgel melnum ipma krakgen itna ep a Maur Wailen tuwa!”

<sup>5</sup> Ari Pol pa akalmpe la, “Kipm yantin, a kipm wusok wusok, a wail wail alkupmen a Suta ti, arein, kupm ti wonmis la kil pa ake melnum ipma krakgen itna ep a Maur Wailen pa, kolpa atom ari kupm la kolpa. Wrkapm a Maur Wailen pa lala, ake mpa mentepm ik nokgel tu melnum wailen wailen a ikgalen mentepm wrong kin kipman pa.”

<sup>6</sup> Pol kil ariwe la, tu mring man wailen wailen a rpma atning yangkipm akilen pa la tu tiur pa a Satyusi, wa tu tiur pa melnum a arpmen yangkipm yiprokgen a Moses. Kolpa atom kil lanaken yikakatnen la, “Kipm yantin, a wusok wusok, a wail wail akupmen a Suta ti! Kupm ti pa, kupm a melnum a arpmen yangkipm yiprokgen a Moses, a wa tu yantin a angket ale kul angket kupm ti pa, am a melnum a arpmen yangkipm yiprokgen a Moses pa yat pake. Tu awiyopm

aye wli itna ti antokg yangkipm atnen yiprokgen a kupm ukipma ariwe irir kolen kipm melnum a arpmen yangkipm yiprokgen a Moses ti la, tu melnum a amo pa, tu ikga wa wrekg.”

<sup>7</sup> Kil la yangkipm pa kai atom tu Satyusi, a tu melnum a arpmen yangkipm yiprokgen a Moses pa, anel wrekg akle tita wail, atom anel wako aro itna man man. Tu tiur kai anti tu Satyusi, a tu tiur kai anti tu melnum a arpmen yangkipm yiprokgen a Moses.

<sup>8</sup> Tu Satyusi pa tu lala, tu melnum a amo kaingkai pa, ikgake wa wrekg wrekg, ikga kai main. Wa tu lala, ake wa maur akwapel ur a Maur Wailen, aki mring, a maur ur rpma pa, kalpis. Pake wa tu melnum a arpmen yangkipm yiprokgen a Moses pa tu lala, kweikwei kol mring, a maur, a maur akwapel a Maur Wailen pa rpma pa. Wa tu lala, tu a amo kaingkai pa, tu ikga wrekg wrekg pa.

<sup>9</sup> Ari kalpis, am anel plalplal mainmain akle tita kai wail ise. Atom tu melnum a aroaro wonel tu yangkipm a Moses pa tiur atuwen a ak ak kwap nampokgen tu melnum a arpmen yangkipm yiprokgen a Moses pa, tu wrekg itna kapor angkeng la ok titnongket la, “Ake men ansil paipm ur a melnum pa antokg pa. Oklala a kil la pa, palpa mpa mring, aki maur ur, aki maur akwapel ur a Maur Wailen pa lanakel, atom kil lanako ur pake.”

<sup>10</sup> Ari am anel akle tita kai wail ise. Atom melnum itna ep a tu melnum a almpwrong pa, kil rpma ari tu kreitnunen tita arkolng Pol pa kai pa

kai pa, atom kil ngkark la mpa tu alm angkwrer Pol pa uken tita, kolpa ti kil mpa kai paipm imo ur pa. Kolpa atom kil uk yangkipm tu melnum alkil a almpwring pa la, tu kinar nimpokgen titnongket pa rkolng Pol pa kai wam a tu pa iye kul kai kawor en ai, iye kai kaino rpmi wan anong a tu melnum a almpwring arke arke ai.

<sup>11</sup> Atom ak mining pa Wailen kil palng itna wreren Pol pa, a kil la, “Pol, kitn itni titnongket, ampur kitn ngkark! Kitn laron nang akupmen naki tu a itna Serusalem ti, ti mpam wa kitn wa laron niki tu a itna kai Rom pa kolpa yat pake.”

*Tu Suta yapon yangkipm ampen la ilm Pol imo*

<sup>12</sup> Okg or kong ti pipa, tu Suta tu takwem kai rka wris yapon yangkipm ampen la ilm Pol pa imo. Atom tu la naren Maur Wailen pa la, ake mpa tu il u a okipma pa, itni i, tu ilm Pol pa imo pen.

<sup>13</sup> Ti tu melnum a yapon yangkipm ampen la ilm Pol imo pa, tu wrong pa watipmen angen kol kamel wekg pa.

<sup>14</sup> Atom tu melnum pa tu kai ari tu melnum itna ep ipma krakgen a Maur Wailen, nampokgen tu melnum wailen wailen pa, atom tu lanaken la, “Men pikekg yapon yangkipm la naren Maur Wailen pa la, men ikgake il okipma ur, itni i i, men ilm Pol pa imo plalng pipa, men il okipma pa om.

<sup>15</sup> Kolpa ti kipm pa nimpokgen tu mring man a kipm akwap rpma atning atning yangkipm pa, kipm ukwa yangkipm ti kaino kinsil lok upaar niki melnum itna ep a almpwring a Rom pa la,

kil ukwa Pol pa nar, eng mpa kipm isen uwi riwe worwor yiprokgen na paipm a Pol kil antokg pa. Tu la iyewel nar eng la ntokg yangkipm pa, men nimprampen rka la men mpa ilmpel ngko ya pa.”

<sup>16</sup> Pake warim manto war a Pol pa kil itna arkolng nungkulkg pa atning ari a tu rka akor la la ilm Pol pa imo. Kil atning kolpa, kil am kaino wan anong a tu melnum a almpwwrong arke pa, a kil asen tu pa la iyewel kawor eng kil a ri Pol. Atom tu ayewel kawor kil ari Pol pa, atom kil lanakel yangkipm a wuten kil arkolng nungkulkg atning pa.

<sup>17</sup> Atom Pol kil lanaki tu kai lanaki melnum ur a itna katnukg melnum itna ep a tu almpwwrong pa kul ariwel, atom kil lanakel la, “Kitn ikyakur melnum warimpen ti iye kai ri melnum itna ep ai, eng kil la mpa lanikel yangkipmok ur alkil ti.”

<sup>18</sup> Atom melnum itna katnukg pa kil awiyel aye kai ari melnum itna ep alkil pa, lanakel la, “Pol melnum a rpma wan tipmining pa, kil wet akwewopm kai ariwel, atom kil lanakopm la, kupm ikyakur melnum warimpen ti iye kul riweitn, eng kil la mpa lanikeitn yangkipmok ur alkilen.”

<sup>19</sup> Melnum itna ep alkil pa atning kolpa, kil wamparpme melnum warimpen pa aye kai itna laikge ur pa, atom kil asentel la, “Kitn kul ariwopm la mpa lanikopm yangkipm kuina?”

<sup>20</sup> Atom kil lanakel la, “Tu Suta yapon yangkipm ampen la kinsil lok upaareitn, la ikgkil kitn uwi Pol pa iye kinar, eng tu mring man wailen wailen alntuwen a rpma atning atning yangkipm pa, la

tu a uwi riwe worwor yiprokgen na paipm a Pol kil antokg pa.

<sup>21</sup> Pake ampur kitn atning yangkipm a tu pa awi wor alken, atom kitn awiyel aye kinar pa. Eng ntei, tu wrong waillet paipm, klangkil kamel wekg pa, tu pa am anel rpma nungkwangen kil pa rpma ya a pake. Tu pikekg yapon yangkipm naren Maur Wailen la tu ikgake il okipma aki il u ur pa, itni i i, tu ilm kil ti imo plalng pa, tu il u a okipma pawom. Ti tu numprampen rka wulmpa ya la ri kitn mpa ik iye Pol pa kinar pa.”

<sup>22</sup> Melnum warimpen pa lanakel yangkipm pa plalng pa, melnum itna ep pa la karkurngkel la, “Ake mpa kitn niki mla ur la kitn wuten nakopm yangkipm kil pa.” Atom kil ukwawel kil kai.

### *Tu akaye Pol kaino Sisaria*

<sup>23</sup> Atom melnum itna ep a almpwrong pa, kil akwe melnum wekg alkil a almpwrong a kul arkekg kil pa, kul alken yangkipm la, “Kipmekg numprampen tu melnum a almpwrong pa kolkil kolkil: tu melnum a angkom angkom ak nepm pa kol kamel wampwam, wa tu melnum a arpme arpme nimpa nepm watin pa kol kamel wraur tuwek wampwam, wa tu melnum a aye aye wri pa kol kamel wampwam pa. Atom kipmekg uwi tu pa kimeket iye wli itni wris, atom ik mining kwawen ti pa, kipmekg uwiyen kipm utnuurng ti ik lupm Pol pa iye kai kaino anong Sisaria pa.

<sup>24</sup> Ti kipmekg numprampen nimpa nepm watin aripm ur pa iye nimpokgen, eng mpa Pol pa rpme. Atom kipm ik lupmel ikglentel riworwor

iyewel kolpa kai kaino uk kai wam a Peliks, melnum wailen a ikgalen anong kanokg pa.”

<sup>25</sup> Melnum itna ep a almpwring pa alken yangkipm pa kolpa plalng pa, kil wa nira wrkapm ur pa alken, la mpa tu iye nukure Pol pa iye kaino uk Peliks pa. Wrkapm pa la kolkil la,

<sup>26</sup> “Alkeitn wor Peliks, kitn melnum a nang arke wor wail amenen a ikgalen anong kanokg Palestain. Kupm Klotius Lisias, kupm niranteitn wrkapm kil.

<sup>27</sup> Melnum kil pati, pikekg tu Suta arkulel la kol a ilmpel imo. Ari kupm atning a tu la kil pa la anong yiprokg akilen pa Rom pa, atom kupm nampokgen tu melnum alkupmen a almpwring pa, men kai arkolngkel kai wam a tu pa aye kai takwuleikgen.

<sup>28</sup> Atom pikekg kupm wasrongen la uwi riwe yiprokgen kuina a tu arkiwel la kil antokg paipm pa. Atom kupm awiyel aye kinar itna wulmpa a tu mring man alntuwen a rpma atning atning yangkipm pa.

<sup>29</sup> Kupm atning a tu aklen tita arkiwel la kil kapor yangkipm titnongket ur a tu alntu Suta pa kolti, atom tu awiyel kai itna antokg yangkipm pa atnen pake. Pake ake kupm ari paipm ur a kil antokg pa, eng mpa tu uwiyel iye kawor rpmi wan tipmning pa, aki ilmpel imo pa, kalpis.

<sup>30</sup> Ari melnum wris ur pa kul arumpen yangkipm ampen ur lanakopm la tu yapon yangkipm ampen la ilm melnum pa imo. Kolpa

atom kupm ukwawel pinterngen kolti kai kainon-teitn pake. Wa kupm lanaki tu melnum a arkiwel pa, la kil antokg kuina ur paipm pa, la tu kaino ntokg yangkipm nimpokgen melnum pa itni kitn pake.”

<sup>31</sup> Oklala a melnum a almpwrong itna ep nira ela kai wrkapm pa am kai itna kolpake. Atom kil uk wrkapm pa tu melnum a almpwrong alkil pa aye. Atom tu atning katnun yangkipm a kil alken pa, atom tu awi Pol pa ayewel kaino ak mining mining kaino palng kaino anong Antipatris ai.

<sup>32</sup> Tu okg rka pa, or kong ti pa, tu ak lakg tita: tu melnum a arpme arpme nimpa nepm watin pa akaye Pol pa kaino, a tu melnum a angkom angkom ak nepm, a tu melnum a aye aye wri pa tu yaper kinar wan anong a tu alntu melnum a almpwrong arke kinar Serusalem ai.

<sup>33</sup> Tu melnum a arpme arpme nimpa nepm watin pa, tu kaino palng kaino Sisaria pa, atom tu uk Pol pa nampokgen wrkapm pa kai wam a melnum tukgunakg a ikgalen anong kanokg Palestain pa.

<sup>34</sup> Atom melnum tukgunakg pa kil angkleikg wrkapm pa plalng pipa, kil asen Pol pa lala, “Ti kitn ti a anong kanokg yiprokg a i wli?” Ari Pol pa lanakel la, “Kupm a Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Kil atning a Pol lanakel kolpa, atom kil lanakel la, “Ti kitn kai rpmi pen! Ikga tu melnum a arkiweitn pa kul no palng pa, kupm ikga rpmi itning yangkipm akipmen pa.” Atom kil lanaki tu pa awiyel aye kawor ikgalentel atnentel rpma wan wail alkilen a tu melnum tukgunakg arpme arpme a pikekg Erot la atom tu ale pa rpma

nangkin a pa pen.

## 24

*Tu melnum tukgunakg a Suta tu antokg yangkipm nampokgen Pol itna Peliks*

<sup>1</sup> Wang wampwomis kai plalng pipa, Ananias melnum ipma krakgen itna ep pa kil awi tu melnum wailen wailen tiur, a melnum ur a arpmen yangkipm titnongket a tu Rom pa, nang akilen Tertulus, pa anel kul no Sisaria ti. Tu kul no kai rka wrik a tu atning atning yangkipm arke pa, atom tu kai itna la oklala kuina ur a la mpa tu ntokg nti Pol pa naki Peliks, melnum a Rom, kil itna tukgunakg a ikgalen Palestain a rpma atning yangkipm pa.

<sup>2</sup> Plalng pipa, melnum tukgunakg pa lanaki tu awi Pol pa kulor itna eng la ntokg yangkipm pa, Tertulus pa awi yangkipm a tu pa kai itna oklala nampokgen Pol pa la, "Peliks, kitn pa melnum a nang arke wor wail amenen. Kitn ikgalento ariworwor, a alok angkeng ya nikgwalpm tiur a paipm pa, atom men rka meen atopen wor wang watin ak ai kulngkul am kul tike. Kitn pa nimnol arke wontrakole wor, atom kitn aye kweikwei weten wor wor aye wli ak angklin men ti rpma atopen wor, atom kweikwei wrongkwail pa palng ari wor.

<sup>3</sup> Ti men ariweitm kai ya wrongkwail a kitn ak kolpa ari, pa wor wrisen, atom men wrongkwail a rka yela ti pa, men ariweitm kaporngkeitn yangkipm.

<sup>4</sup> Pake ake mpa kupm rkolng yangkipm pa kai watin pa. Kupm la kitn nkgwalpm wor reinso pa, pa kitn itning oklala waiketn amenen kil.

<sup>5</sup> Men ari melnum kil ari, kil melnum a arkolng men Suta wrongkwail ti kai angko wakum paipm a kil pake. Kil aye numpet paipm alkil pa ak aro wrong tiur pa kai itna nampokgen kil pa, atom tu akwewen la tu Nasareten. Atom am kil pa itna ep eng tu pake. Kil melnum a alm ipmawel tu melnum eng akle tita or tita.

<sup>6</sup> A kil pikekg kalkut watinen yalming a Maur Wailen. Am yiprokgen wail manten a kil ak kolpa, atom ari men arkulel. [Men la mpa uwiyel iye kai itni ntokg yangkipm pa kutnun yangkipm titnongket almenen Suta pa,

<sup>7</sup> ari Lisias, melnum itna ep a tu melnum a almpwrong pa, kil wli minsrang nampokgen titnongket, talpul men ti kai pa kai pa, a arkol wampel kil pa aye kai takwleikgen men ti.

<sup>8</sup> A kil la la, melnum a la ntokg yangkipm nti melnum ti pa, mpa kil kul no ntokg yangkipm nti kil ti itni kitn tike.] Kolpa atom men ayewel wli itna ti, mpa kitn alkitn pa isen itning kai ok a kil alkil ai lanikeitn kuina ur a men arkiwel itna ti.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus kil la oklala pa plalng pipa, tu Suta pa am wa anel la yangkipm wris irir kol a kil pa la pake, arki la Pol kil melnum paipm a antokg paipm kolpake.

*Pol akalmpe la oklala itna Peliks*

<sup>10</sup> Miring tukgunakg a ikgalen Palestain pa, kil ak ikg naki Pol pa la kil la oklala pawo.

Atom Pol akalmpe la, “Kupm ariwe la wring wang watipmen kitn pikekg rpma atning atning yangkipmok wrongkwail a tu wrong kin kipman a yela a wli antokg yangkipm itna kitn ti. Kolpa ti ipma a kupm pa atopen eng kupm antiwe ikilmpe oklala a tu arkiwopm itna ti eng kitn itning.

<sup>11</sup> Kalkuten a tu arkiwopm pa, pa ake itna am, itna wunongen, ti kitn alkitn isen pa, mpa kitn itning tu alntu mpa wa lanikeitn pa. Pa ake wa pikekg tak ai, ati kwekekg ti, ak wang wampwam yikakwompwekg kai ise, ak wang a pikekg kupm kinar rpma kinar Serusalem eng kapor kilko alein Maur Wailen pa.

<sup>12</sup> Ti tu Suta ake ari kupm rapon ak oklala ur itna yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen pa, eng mpa tu rkiwopm kolpa. Wa ake tu ari kupm akle or mla ur itna wan a men Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atne atne pa, aki itna yela tatu anong wail pa, eng mpa tu wrongkwail tutu ngko wli ri pa, pa kalpis.

<sup>13</sup> Tu ake la yangkipm ur kai aklale, eng mpa planteitn la yangkipm a tu arkiwopm pa la pa aklale pa, pa kalpis.

<sup>14</sup> Pake yangkipm wris ur a tu arkiwopm kil pa pati, kupm la la pa aklale pake. Kupm kil pa kupm kapor kilko alein Maur Wailen a mamikg mamim mansan amenen. Kil Ya ute aklale a Sisas, pake tu pa la kil ya raimpe. Pake kupm ukipma yangkipm wrongkwail a nira ela yangkipm titnongket a Moses, a wa ela wrkapm a tu melnum okwripm a Maur Wailen nira pa.

<sup>15</sup> Am wa kolpake, kupm am ukipma rpma

nungkwangen kol tu melnum a arkiwopm ti yat tike la, Maur Wailen la pa, mentepm tu a amo amo pa ikga wa wrekg, melnum ute wor a melnum paipm yatenen.

<sup>16</sup> Kolpa atom kupm akangklei wang nikk-walpm arkekgen ikgalen ipma akupmen pa rka wriwen wor itna wulmpa a Maur Wailen, a itna wulmpa a tu wrong kin kipman.

<sup>17</sup> Wring aripm ur kai ai pa kupm pikekg rpma tatu anong tiur ai. Plalng pa, wa kupm wa yaper kinar Serusalem, aye marpm a apmning kweikwei tiur a men takwem pa aye kinar ak angklin tu men alpmen Suta a rpma tukwok pa. A wa kupm alwor uk Maur Wailen.

<sup>18</sup> Pikekg itna wang a kupm kai kawor yip-mingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen pa alwor uk Maur Wailen akwap kweikwei pa, kupm pikekg angklone, atom palng kukula wriwen wor itna wulmpa a Maur Wailen pa. Ti tu pikekg ariwopm pa. Ari ake pikekg tu ak wail tatu angko wli la watipmen wli pa wli pa nurkgatne waillet lawopm pa, kalpis.

<sup>19</sup> Pake tu Suta tiur a anong kanokg Esia a rka ak wang pa ariwopm pa, kol a tu alntu pa wli itni wulmpa akitnen ti, lakiti kuina paipm a pikekg tu ari a kupm antokg itnangkai pa.

<sup>20</sup> Aki kol tu melnum a arkiwopm itna ti, tu lakiti kuina ur paipm a tu ansil kai kupm ti ak wang a pikekg kupm itna kai wulmpa a tu melnum a rpma atning atning yangkipm kinar Serusalem pa.

<sup>21</sup> Pa pati mpam oklala wris a pikekg kupm itna kuin a tu pa la yikakatnen naken la, 'Kupm ukipma la tu melnum a amo amo kaingkai pa, ikga wa wrekg wrekg. Am yiprokgen pa atom tu ayewopm wli itna antokg yangkipm itna kipm tike.' Am pikekg kupm la yangkipm ketn kolpa kolti itna kinar ai."

<sup>22</sup> Ti Peliks pa kil ariwe worwor Ya a tu katnun Sisas pa a wet Pol la pa, kolpa atom kil arukge wang pa aye kai wang ur ai lanaken la, "Lisias melnum itna ep a almpwwrong pa kil nar pa, ikga kupm isen uwi riwe worwor ntokg yangkipm akipmen pa."

<sup>23</sup> Kil lanaki melnum a itna arkekg melnum a itna ep a almpwwrong pa la, kil uwi Pol pa iye kawor rpmi wan tipmining pa pen. Pake ake mpa tu ik ampei pa yipowel aki elng yangkipm titnongket pa itni, eng ik ngketen tu mla ur melnum wor alkilen a wli la riwel a ngklinsel kweikwei tiur a kil tukwok pa.

### *Pol rpma wan tipmining*

<sup>24</sup> Wang aripm ur kai plalng pipa, Peliks kil kul nampokgen kin alkil Trusila pa. Kin alkil pa a Suta. Peliks ukwa melnum ur kai akyakur Pol pa aye kul. Atom Pol pa lanakel yangkipm mok tiur a la ya a ukipma Sisas Kraiss pa, atom kil atning.

<sup>25</sup> Pol lanakel ya a la palng ute wor kai wulmpa a Maur Wailen, ya a alokipaar kitn alkitn, wa Maur Wailen ikga ntokg yangkipm nimpokgen mentepm ik wang kutnukg. Peliks kil atning yangkipm pa ari kil ngkark, a kil la, "Yangkipm

a kitn la pa kai kol a pawom, a kai kitn kai pen! Wangkur wa kupm wa ilm wang ur nikeitn pa, wa kitn wa kul kul.”

<sup>26</sup> Peliks kil ak num al Pol pa la kol a kil lkel marpm ur eng ik rmponel kil ti, eng mpa kil ngketen yangkipm a kil pa kai tukuleikg. Am wa yiprokgen ur pa yat, atom ari kil ukwa melnum ur pa akyakur Pol pa aye kul anti aripm ur, eng kil la ntiwel oklala.

<sup>27</sup> Pol kil rpma wan tipmining pa kolpa kai, angko wring wekg pa pipa, Porsius Pestus kil awi wrik a Peliks pa wa itna melnum tukgunakg. Peliks pa kil wasrongen la kil a ntokg ipma a tu Suta pa itopen kil pa, kolpa atom kil elngen Pol kil rpma wan tipmining pa rpma.

## 25

*Pol kil la Kaisarus pa mpa itning yangkipm akilen*

<sup>1</sup> Pestus kil awi kwap a melnum tukgunakg a ikgalen anong kanokg Sutia pa. Kil rpma wang wraur misen kai plalng pa, kil wrekg a Sisaria pa kinar kai kaino anong wail Serusalem pa.

<sup>2</sup> Kaino anong wail pa tu melnum ipma krakgen itna ep a Maur Wailen, a tu melnum wailen wailen a tu Suta pa, tu wli ari Pestus pa lanakel oklala a ikga tu ntokg yangkipm nti Pol.

<sup>3</sup> Wa tu aye oklala wor wor pa kai ak almpil ipma a Pestus la kil inti pa, kol a kil ukwa tu ikyakur Pol pa iye nar kul no ntokg yangkipm no anong wail Serusalem ti. Eng ntei, tu am

numprampen la am rki ya pa nungkwangen la, kol a Pol pa nar kul pa, kol a tu ilmpel imo.

<sup>4</sup> Ari Pestus pa akalmpenten la, “Pol am tu elngkirpma kaino wan tipmining angkaino Sisaria pake. Ti kupm ti wreren eng a wa yaper kaino pake.

<sup>5</sup> Kol kipm la melnum pa antokg paipm pa, kol a kipm ukwa tu melnum wailen wailen tiur akipmen ti ntiwopm kaino Sisaria wai, eng nti melnum pa ntokg yangkipm kaino pa.”

<sup>6</sup> Pestus kil rpma pa wang wampwomis wampwompwaur aki wampwam pa kai plalng pa, kil wa wrekg a pa kai kaino Sisaria ise. Kil okg or kong ti pipa, kil kawor rpma wan a antokg yangkipm pa rpma la itning yangkipm pa. Atom kil lanaki tu la uwi Pol pa iye wli itni eng tu ntokg yangkipm.

<sup>7</sup> Tu awi Pol pa aye wli itna, tu Suta a pikekg angkinar Serusalem pa no pa, anel kul kai itna kapringentel itna. A tu aye yangkipm kaikuten waillet tiur a pikekg tu arkiwel pa, aye wli itna la ntiwel ntokg. Pake ake yangkipm ur a tu la pa plan la la kil antokg paipm kolpa, kalpis.

<sup>8</sup> Atom Pol kil la yangkipm akilen pa ak wangket yangkipmok wrongkwail a tu arkiwel pa la, “Kupm pikekg ake antokg paipm ur, eng mpa ngketen yangkipm titnongket ur a men Suta pa, aki wa antokg paipm yalming a Maur Wailen pa, aki wa antokg paipm Kaisarus melnum tukgunakg a Rom pa.”

<sup>9</sup> Pake Pestus pa kil la la yangkipm kil eng la uwi ipma a tu Suta pa, atom kil akasen kai Pol

pa la, “Kitn awi wor la kinar Serusalem ntokg yangkipm nti tu pa itni kupm ti kinar pa aki?”

<sup>10</sup> Ari Pol pa akalmpentel la, “A kupm wli itna wulmpa a kipm mring man a melnum tukgunakg Kaisarus pa, yangkipm akupmen ti pa mpam kipm a Kaisarus pa itning itni tike, a ake mpa iye kinar Serusalem pa. Ti kitn alkitn pa ariwe worwor pa, la kupm ake antokg paipm ur kai tu Suta pa.

<sup>11</sup> Kol kupm ntokg kwei ur paipm, atom yangkipm titnongket pa la ilmpopm imo pa, pa kupm awi wor la tu ilmpopm imo pake. Pake kol yangkipm a tu Suta wli antiwopm antokg yangkipm itna ti pa, pa ake yangkipm ur aklale. Kolpa atom melnum ur ake antiwe elng kupm ti kai wam a tu pa, eng tu ilmpopm imo pa, kalpis. Kupm la mpa yangkipm akupmen ti ikga iye kai ntokg itni Kaisarus ai.”

<sup>12</sup> Atom Pestus kil la nampokgen tu melnum ariwe a alkel nikgwalpm ariwe pa plalng, atom kil lanaki kai Pol pa la, “Kitn la mpa ntokg yangkipm itni Kaisarus pa pati, kai kitn kai eng ikga kitn ntokg yangkipm itni Kaisarus pawo!”

### *Pestus kil lakati Pol pa naki melnum tukgunakg Akripa*

<sup>13</sup> Tu antokg yangkipm a Pol pa kai plalng, atom wang aripm ur pa kai plalng pipa, Akripa nampokgen Pernike, muikgmayen alkil pa, tuwegk kul Sisaria la ukwor itopen Pestus pa. Akripa pa melnum tukgunakg a ikgalen anong kanokg a Pilip a Lisianias.

<sup>14</sup> Tuwekg rpma pa wang aripm ur pipa, Pestus kil lakati oklala a Pol pa naki melnum tukgunakg pa. Kil lanakel kolpa la, "Melnum ur rpma wan tipmining a ti pa pikekg Peliks awiyel elngkerpma ak ai, ti rpma yong a ti.

<sup>15</sup> Pikekg ak wang a kupm rpma kinar Serusalem pa, tu melnum tukgunakg itna ep a tu melnum ipma krakgen, a tu melnum wail wail a tu Suta pa, tu wli ariwopm, atom tu arkiwel lanakopm la, 'Kil pa pikekg antokg paipm, ti mpa kitn uk wleket ikilmpe paipm a kil antokg pawo!'

<sup>16</sup> Ari kupm lanaken la, 'Yangkipm titnongket a men Rom pa pati la kolpa la, ake mpa rki melnum ur pa a ake kil wli itna ti antokg yangkipm, atom lkel wleket kalpmilel kalpmilel pa, kalpis. Ep pa mpa iyewel kul itni ntokg yangkipm pa, atom wa uk wang itni, eng mpa wa kil pa wa ikilmpe oklala a tu arkiwel pa pen, la kil ntokg paipm pipa, lkel wleket pa kutnukg kul.'

<sup>17</sup> Tu atning kolpa tu antiwopm kul no. Ake wa kupm ayewen wang pa kai watinet pa. Men okg or kong ti kolti, kupm kai rpma wan a antokg antokg yangkipm pa, atom kupm lanaki tu awi melnum pa aye wli eng antokg yangkipm ti.

<sup>18</sup> Atom tu melnum a antiwel antokg yangkipm pa tu itna kapringentel pa, tu arkiwel la kil antokg paipm, pake kupm a rpma atning yangkipm ti pa, kupm ake atning kil antokg paipm ur pa, kalpis.

<sup>19</sup> Ti yiprokgen a tu arkiwel pa pati, tu alilakel tita ya alntuwen Suta a ukipma Maur Wailen alntuwen. A wa tu alilakel tita, a akle tita atnen

oklala ur a Pol kil ti la Sisas, melnum ur a pikekg amo pa, kil pa wa wrekg rpma.

<sup>20</sup> Ti nikgwalm akupmen pa am kai titnowen ise, la mpa kupm uwi yiprokgen a yangkipm pa la kolai. Kolpa atom kupm asentel la kol a kil uwi wor pa pati, kol a kil kinar Serusalem ai, eng kol a kupm itning yangkipm akilen pa itni kinar ai.

<sup>21</sup> Ari Pol pa la titnongket la, kil a yaper kai rpma wan tipmining i pa pen, eng yangkipm akilen ti ikga iye kai ntokg itni Kaisarus ai. Kolpa atom kupm lanaki tu awiyel aye kai rpma wan tipmining pa pen. Atom ikga kupm wa ukwawel kil kai ntokg yangkipm itni Kaisarus ai.”

<sup>22</sup> Akripa atning a Pestus la kolpa, atom kil akalmpe la, “Ti kupm am wa atopen kolpa yat pake, la ikga itning yangkipm a melnum kil alkil pa la pake.” Ari wa Pestus pa akalmpe la, “Ti ikgkil pa kitn itning yangkipm a kil pake.”

### *Pol antokg yangkipm itna Akripa*

<sup>23</sup> Okg or kong ti pa, Akripa ekg Pernike pa tuwegk kul nampokgen lukglukg wor wor kai kawor wan a rpma antokg antokg yangkipm pa, a nampokgen tu melnum itna ep a almpwrong, a tu melnum wailen wailen a ikgalen anong pa. Atom Pestus uk yangkipm tu pa atom tu awi Pol pa aye or wan pa.

<sup>24</sup> Atom Pestus kil la kolpa la, “Melnum tukgunakg Akripa, a nampokgen kipm mla ur a antiwo wli itna ti pa, kipm ri melnum kil! Tu wrong kin kipman wrongkwail a Suta, tu la watipmen arki melnum a itna ti kinar Serusalem ai, wa itna

Sisaria ti, anel la wli pa wli pa tirpmingen kupm ti la kil ake mpa rpmi pa, mpa ilmpel imo.

<sup>25</sup> Pake ake kupm ansil paipm ur kai kil pa, la mpa ilmpel imo pa. Pake kil alkil pa la mpa ntokg yangkipm itni Kaisarus melnum tukgunakg kil alkil pa, kolpa atom kupm akwonalmpen la ukwawel kai Rom.

<sup>26</sup> Pake kupm nkgwalpm kalpisen, la mpa kupm nira kolai eng niki melnum tukgunakg pa eng ik la melnum kil. Kolpa ti am kupm awiyel aye kul itna wulmpa a kipm wrongkwail ti, a wa itna wulmpa a kitn melnum tukgunakg Akripa tike. Kolpa eng mpa mentepm plalngten itning yangkipm a kil pa, eng mpa kupm riwe yangkipm mok kuina ur a la mpa kupm nira eli wrkapm ti, eng ukwa iye nukure kil ti kai pa.

<sup>27</sup> Kol ake kupm nira yangkipm mok ur a lakati paipm ur a tu awiyel aye kai rpma wan tipmining pa ukwa nakurewel kai pa kupm ak paipm, pa ake ya ur a ak kolpa.”

## 26

*Pol kil antokg yangkipm itna melnum tukgunakg Akripa*

<sup>1</sup> Tu antokg yangkipm pa itna pa, Akripa lanaki Pol pa la, “Ti kitn ti wa antiwe la oklala akitnen ti kul eng men ti wa itning o!” Atom Pol kil ngkat wam ti kaino kwa a kil itna la akalmpen oklala a tu pa.

<sup>2</sup> “Melnum tukgunakg Akripa, kupm akwonalmpen ari wor wrisen eng kupm ari kitn ti wli itna ti, atom kupm mpam anti ntokg

yangkipm ikilmpe yangkipm wrongkwail a pikekg tu Suta arkiwopm pa itni kitn tike.

<sup>3</sup> Eng ntei, kupm ariwe ari kitn pa ariwe worwor yangkipm titnongket, a rpma amenen Suta, a yangkipm yiprokgen a men antokg antokg alilakel tita pa. Kolpa ti kupm la kitn elng nungkulg pa itni, eng mpa itning yangkipm akupmen ti.

<sup>4</sup> Ti tu Suta pa tu ariwe worwor atn a rpma akupmen a pikekg kupm antiwen rpma anong kanokg yiprokg alkupmen ti ak wang a kupm warim wasek ai, kulngkul, a wa ak wang a kupm kinar rpma kinar Serusalem ai.

<sup>5</sup> Ti tu pa pikekg ariwe kupm ti ep ak ai. Ti kol tu wasrongen pa, kol a tu laron kupm ti la kupm pikekg a melnum a arpmen yangkipm yiprokgen a Moses. Kupm pikekg katnun om wris ur a tu pa a elng yangkipm titnongket pa itna, la men mpa ukipma Maur Wailen kutnun kitila yek kimeket yangkipm pa riworwor.

<sup>6</sup> Ti a kupm itna ti eng antokg yangkipm itna ti pati, atnen a kupm ukipma rpma nungkwangen kuina ur a Maur Wailen pikekg wangkir a yapo nampokgen tu mamikg mamin amenen pa la ikga kil ntokg pa.

<sup>7</sup> Ti kil wangkir a yapo nampokgen tu om wampwam yikak wekg amenen a tu ukipma rpma nungkwangen la ri kuina ur ikga palng. Kolpa atom tu kapor kilko alein Maur Wailen pa miningkransen kolpa itna pake. Ti kitn melnum tukgunakg alkupmen, am kupm ukipma rpma

nungkwangen la ri kuina ur Maur Wailen ikga ntokg pa, atom ari tu Suta arkiwopm itna tike.

<sup>8</sup> Atom antokg kolai ti kipm ti ake wa ukipma la tu mentepm a amo kaingkai pa, ikga Maur Wailen la atom tu wa wrekg wrekg pa?

<sup>9</sup> Pikekg ep pa kupm am pikekg wa akwonalm-pen kolpa yat pake. Atom kupm pikekg nikgwalm arkekgen akwap tumpowis eng arku nang a Sisas a Nasaret pake.

<sup>10</sup> Kupm am pikekg akwap kolpa itna kinar Serusalem pake. Atom tu melnum ipma krakgen itna ep a Maur Wailen pa tu pikekg nira wrkapm wompel pa uk wor kupm ti, atom kupm awi tu wrong kin kipman wailat a Maur Wailen ayewen kai rpma kai wan tipmining. Tu elng ok itna wris la ilm tu pa imo. A wa kupm ti am pikekg wa antimprak tu pa la ilmpen imo pa yat pake.

<sup>11</sup> Atom akangklei wang tiur pa kupm pikekg atn yela tatu wan a men Suta atning atning yangkipm a Maur Wailen atne pa. Kupm pikekg uk wleket tu wrong kin kipman a Maur Wailen, a kupm tirpmingenten la tu la paipmel Sisas pa. Ake pikekg kupm ak itna anong alkupmen pa kolti pa, kalpis. Nikgwalm akupmen pikekg kungkruwis paipm kolti angko en, atom kupm pikekg wa kai atn yela tatu anong kanokg tiur ai, eng uk wleket tu pa.”

*Pol lakati a pikekg kil plelng ipma*

<sup>12</sup> “Ak wang wris ur pa, kupm angkom kaino Tamaskus la itn eng la uk wleket tu wrong kin kipman a Maur Wailen pa. Kupm pikekg aye

wrkapm wompel a tu melnum ipma krakgen itna ep a Maur Wailen nira uk wor uk titnongket kupm ti la kupm itn ikwap pa.

<sup>13</sup> O, melnum tukgunakg alkupmen! Kupm kaino angko ya pa pipa, wreren eng a takgni no pirng ti, ari kupm ari wakg ur pa klalen wrisen, angen takgni ti, angkaino kitnong pa nar alentopm nampokgen tu melnum a antiwopm kaino pa.

<sup>14</sup> Ak wang a men ari wakg klalen a nar alento pa, men kimeket men angko elng kai kanokg ai. A kupm atning ok ur a akwe nang akupmen Sol ak ok Ipru pa la, 'Kupm! Kupm! Wa kitn uk wleket kupm ti eng ntei? Kitn rkolng wanteng yilik a angkli arkeweitn pa, pa kitn alkitn ti awi wleket tike.'

<sup>15</sup> Ari kupm asen la, 'Oi, melnum wailen, kitn mla pa?' Ari Wailen pa akalmpe la, 'Kupm Sisas, kupm melnum a kitn alkopm alkopm wleket pake.

<sup>16</sup> Ti kitn wrekg itni o! Kupm palng ariweitn tike, eng la kitn itni melnum akwapel akupmen, eng kitn laron kuina ur a wet kitn ari ti, a kuina ur a ikga kupm planteitn kutnukg ai, niki tu wrong kin kipman.

<sup>17</sup> Kupm ikga ukwaweitn kai eng tu a ake a Suta pa, wa tu wrong kin kipman akitnen ti tu ikga lkeitn wleket, pake kupm ikga ikglenteitn riworwor pa.

<sup>18</sup> Kupm ikga ukwaweitn kai eng ikga kitn ntokg wulmpa a tu pa wulmpa ore, eng ikga tu

plelng ipma, a uk yirokg miningket pa, wa kul kai klalen, tukulelkgen titnongket a Satan pa. Tu kul kai eng Maur Wailen, eng ikga tu ukipma kupm, eng ikga kupm unkwon paipmpaipm atuwen, atom uwiyen iye kul rpmi nimpokgen tu wrong kin kipman pikekg ukipma kupm a Maur Wailen amprinsen eng alkilen pa.”

*Pol laron kwap a kil ak naki melnum tukgunakg Akripa*

<sup>19</sup> Pol kil wa la kolpa kai la, “Melnum tukgunakg Akripa, kupm ake mpa tulpulng yangkipm kuina ur a Maur Wailen plantopm ti kupm ari pa.

<sup>20</sup> Ti ep pa kupm laron yangkipm pa naki tu Tamaskus pa plalng pipa, wa a pa kupm wa nar kinar laron naki tu a Serusalem pa, wa anong kanokg a Sutia pa, a wa laron naki tu a ake a Suta pa yat. Kupm laron naken la tu plelng ipma ukipma Maur Wailen, atom kutnun nikgwalpm wor wor a Maur Wailen pa, eng mpa ik plan la tu am plelng ipma ise.

<sup>21</sup> Am yiprokgen pa atom ari tu Suta arkulopm itna kawor yipmingki wunen a yalming a Maur Wailen pa, antokg la ilmpopm imo pake.

<sup>22</sup> Pake pikekg Maur Wailen kil angklinsopm ikgalentopm ariworwor ak ai kulngkul, kul wli wang ti. Kolpa atom ari kupm itna ti laron yangkipm kil naki tu wrongkwail kin kipman a nang kalpisen, a a nang arke. Ti yangkipm kuina ur kupm la kil pati, ake wa kupm angkine oklala ur a pikekg Moses, a nampokgen tu melnum okwripm a Maur Wailen la ikga palng pa.

<sup>23</sup> Ti kupm am wa la kol a pikekg tu pa la pake la, Kraismelnum a Maur Wailen takwei la ik uwi tu wrong kin kipman pa, kil ikga rki kalkuten imo, a kil ikga wrekg i kirkap pa ep plan ya tu a amo pa, iye klalen pa ik len kipm a ake a Suta pa, a wa ik len men wrong kin kipman a Suta ti yat.”

*Pol tilp Akripa la kil ukipma*

<sup>24</sup> Ak wang a Pol kil la yangkipm pa itna pa, Pestus la plalplal angkon main nsra angketen oklala a Pol la pa la, “Pol, kitn pa titno. Kitn awi ariwe waillet, kolpa atom antokg kitn titno paipm kolti.”

<sup>25</sup> Ari Pol akalmpela, “Melnum wailen wor, kitn alkopm titnowen pake kupm nirkwalpm arke wontrakole. Kuina ur a kupm la pa, pa wor aklale wrisen.

<sup>26</sup> Melnum tukgunakg Akripa, kitn ariwe kweikwei wrongkwail a kupm la ti, ti kupm antiwe a laron kweikwei wrongkwail pa kimeket kai itni nungkulkg wulmpa akitnen. Ti kupm ariwe la kitn pikekg atning a ari kweikwei wrongkwail pa ise. Eng ntei, kweikwei wrongkwail pa pikekg ake antokg itna wrik laikge aki ampen ur pa, kalpis.

<sup>27</sup> Melnum tukgunakg Akripa, ti kitn pa ukipma yangkipm a tu melnum okwripm nira nira pa aki kalpis? Kupm ariwe la kitn ukipma pa.”

<sup>28</sup> Ari Akripa pa akalmpela kai Pol pa la, “Kitn akwonalmpen la oklala waiketn a kitn la kolpa,

antiwe mpa ik ilmpil nikgwalpm akupmen ti, eng mpa kupm ukipma Maur Wailen tike?"

<sup>29</sup> Ari Pol akalmpe la, "Oklala waiketn aki, oklala wail aki, a kupm lanakepm ti pa, pa kupm oklala naki Maur Wailen la kil ngklin kitn ti, wa tu wrongkwail a atning yangkipm akupmen rka ti, eng la kipm ukipma Maur Wailen irir kol kupm alkupm ti. Pake kupm ake wasrongen la mpa tu yipowepm ik ampei kol a tu yapowopm ti pa."

<sup>30</sup> Tu atning yangkipm pa plalng pa, melnum tukgunakg Akripa pa wrekg. Wa mring itna ep a ikgalen anong kanokg pa, wa Pernike, nampokgen tu mla ur a wet rpma nampokgenten pa, tu wa wrekg.

<sup>31</sup> Tu atnuurng wan a tu arpme pa la kawor en pa, tu akorla lanaki tita la, "Melnum pa kil ake pikekg antokg kwei ur paipm, atom tu awiyel aye kai rpma wan tipmning ti, aki la mpa ilmpel imo pa."

<sup>32</sup> Tu oklala kolpa kai pa, Akripa pa lanaki Pestus pa la, "Melnum pa kil alkil pa pikekg la kai ntokg yangkipm itni Kaisarus ai, melnum tukgunakg a Rom ai. Kalpis pati, kol a kitn elngen eng kil kai. Ari kai kil rpmi nangkinen i pa pen."

## **Tu awi Pol aye kai kaino Rom**

### **27**

*(Klapm 27-28)*

*Tu akaye Pol kawor wan unokgen la uwiyel iye kai kaino Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Tu yapon yangkipm la men mpa uwi wan unokgen pa kai kaino anong kanokg Itali. Atom

tu akaye Pol pa nampokgen tu melnum melkget tiur a rpma wan tipmining pa elng kai wam a Sulus melnum itna ep a tu melnum kamel wampwomis a almpwrong a waillet tiur ai a melnum tukgunakg Kaisarus iggalen pa.

<sup>2</sup> Men tipra kaino wan unokgen a anong Atramitium a numprampen rka la kaino kai yela wrik a wan unokgen kai rkawe rkawe a itna tatu anong kanokg a Esia pa. Atom men wrekg a pa kaino. Atom Aristarkus melnum ur a Tesalonaika a anong kanokg Masetonia pa, kil wa antiwo yat.

<sup>3</sup> Men rka wan unokgen pa atn kolpa kaino. Kong ti pa, men palng rka kaino Saiton ai. Men rka pa, Sulus pa kil plan nirkwalpm wor Pol pa, a kil uk wor la Pol kil kai ari tu wokgmprak alkilen pa, eng la tu igklentel a ngklinsel kweikwei tiur a kil tukwok pa.

<sup>4</sup> Wa men wa wrekg a anong pa, wa men la kaino pa, ari wripm mring mring pa el titnongket kolpa nar akalmpen wan unokgen pa. Kolpa atom men wa alok wan unokgen pa wa kai kawor kapringen Saiprus anong kanokg a ela unokg kuin pa, ak angkom no pa kai pake.

<sup>5</sup> Men wa angket or unokg kuin pa al akule anong kanokg a Silisia, a anong kanokg a Pampilia pa or pa kai rka kai anong Maira a anong kanokg a Lisia.

<sup>6</sup> Men kai palng kai Maira pa, melnum itna ep a melnum kamel wampwomis a almpwrong pa kil awi wan unokgen ur a tu Aleksantria pa la kai kaino Itali pa. Atom kil awi men pa kai kaino rpma wan unokgen pa kai.

<sup>7</sup> Men rka wan unokgen pa rka wang aripm ur ai, ampen meen meen kolpa kaingkai kaino, ari wripm mringmring wail paipm pa el titnongket wail angkaino anong Nitus pa kul nar akalm-pento. Atom wa men wa elng nar wangket or unokg kuin pa kai kinar akanele Salmone ai, anong wulompen a anong kanokg Krit a ela unokg kuin pa, ak angkom kapringen kolpa kai.

<sup>8</sup> Men ampen meen meen kolpa katila unokg yamping a Krit pa, kolpa kai palng kai wrik ur a wan unokgen arke arke pa, a tu namput la Unokg Kapmet Wor, kai wreren anong Lasea pa.

<sup>9</sup> Men pikekg awi wan unokgen ampen ampen angkai pa kul rka Lasea ti, la wa or pa kai eng kaino Rom pa, pake men kaken wang waillet paipm eng a pa kul pa. Atom kol wa men wa aren i pa wa kai pa, pa ake wang wor, pa wang paipm a unokg tapor wail. Wa wang wail kol a men ilwor uk Maur Wailen eng ungkwan paipmpaipm a tu wrong kin kipman ti pa, pa wa wang paipm yat, pake wang pa am kai ise. Ti wang a men la kol a kai ti pa, ti wang paipm om. Atom Pol la angkeng la,

<sup>10</sup> “Kipm melnum pa, kupm ari kol mentepm uwi wan unokgen ti kolpa kai pa, mentepm mpa kai uwi wang paipm. Wan unokgen ti mpa tipurng nimpokgen wriky a ti elng kinar unokg kanokg ai. A wa mentepm melnum ti yat mpa wa elng kinar il u imo.”

<sup>11</sup> Ari melnum itna ep a tu kamel wampwomis a almpwrong pa, kil ake atning yangkipm a Pol la pa, kalpis. Kil atning yangkipm a melnum a wamparpme yampis taklo a wan unokgen, a

melnum yan a wan unokgen pa la pake.

<sup>12</sup> Ti wrik ti pa ake wor a kol a wan unokgen rke rki wrik ti pa ik wang a wripm mringmring wail el pa. Kolpa ti tu melnum waillet pa tu akwonalmpen la, mpa men utnuurng wrik ti kai ikwiyen, kol men ntiwe kai pa, mpa men kai palng kai anong Piniks ai. Rki pa rki nangkin wang a wripm mring mring wail pa el kai plalng. Wrik a wan unokgen mpa kai rki i nangkin kai pa pati, itna anong kanokg Krit tike, rka won kai yamping wekg a takgni kinar. Pa wrik wor a wripm mring mring ake antiwe mpa tipurng wan unokgen pa.

*Wripm mring mring pa el, a unokg pa tapor kai wail paipm*

<sup>13</sup> Atom wripm pa el waiketnketn kolti a wam wangkokg pa no. Kolpa atom tu akwonalmpen la tu mpa antiwe mpa kutnun nikgwalpm kol a wuten tu la pa. Kolpa atom tu arkolng wes kaikut a ak arkul wan unokgen pa no kwa ti kolti, a tu awi wan unokgen pa tu kai antilawe unokg yamping a Krit ti kai.

<sup>14</sup> Ari kalpis. Ake wa itna watin, wripm titnongket wail ur pa el a anong wompel a Krit ti kul nar atne wan unokgen pa. Wripm pa tu namput la “Wripm a el a wam wi wli.”

<sup>15</sup> Wripm mring mring wail pa el titnongket nar akayewen wan unokgen pa kinar. Atom tu alok wan unokgen pa ari ake antiwe. Kolpa atom tu elngen kolti katila titnongket a wripm ti aloko ayewo kolti kai.

16 Wripm ti ak aloko kolpa aye kaingkai, kai ak angkom Kauta anong kanokg waiketn ur a ela unokg kuin pa, atom ak ampri wripm a kul titnongket pa kai wusokenen. Atom men antiwe aken kwap wail paipm eng men arkolng nim unokgen a rka wan unokgen yamping a kol a wripm kipor ti aye kul no elngtirpma wan unokgen ti.

17 Men arkolng aye kul no plalng pipa, men akwonalmpen la mpa wan unokgen ti kai tipor paipm. Kolpa atom men awi ampei ti ak angkuten wan unokgen ti tongtong. Wa men wa ngkark, la mpa wripm pa ak awi wan unokgen pa kai al itna wrik kangirngket ur a tu Aprika pati, wan unokgen ti mpa kai tipor paipm. Kolpa atom men arkolng apm a tita eng wripm akawi wan unokgen pa aye kai pa aye nar, a unokg pa tapor titnongket akayewen kolpa kai.

18 Wripm mring mring pa el, a unokg pa tapor kai wail paipm, kolpa atom antokg men ngkark paipm. Atom men rka mining pa kai, or kong ti pa, tu wrekg itna, a awi wriky a rpma wan unokgen pa, angkli angkli elng kinar unokg ai.

19 Wa men rka mining ur pa kolpa kai, akwe ti pa, wa tu ipma kaikut paipm, atom tu alntu anelngen a awi kweikwei alkil a itna wan unokgen ti ak wam alntu ti wa angkli elng kinar unokg ai.

20 Ti wang watipmen pa ake wa men ari takgni aki kumeim ur pa, kalpis. Wa wripm mring mring pa am wa el, a unokg pa tapor titnongket kolpa itna pake. Kolpa atom nol a men ti katir kaino rka kaino ok kaluk ai kolti, la men mpa kai paipm plalng kolti.

<sup>21</sup> Ti wang watin a wripm mring mring el, a unokg tapor titnongket a pa kul pa, ake men awi aki al okipma ur, kalpis. Atom Pol wrekg itna kuin atuwen pa, a kil lanaken la, "Kipm melnum pa, pikekg kipm itning yangkipm a kupm lanakepm la ake mpa kipm uwi wan unokgen ti i Krit pa kul ti pa, pa kipm kol ake uwi wang paipm kol ti, a kol ake kipm ngkli kweikwei akipmen ti kai unokg ti.

<sup>22</sup> Pake ak wang kil pa kupm lanakepm la, ipma akipmen pa ngko i o! Eng ntei, ur akipmen ti ake mpa kai paipm il u imo pa. Wan unokgen ti kolti kai paipm tuwa, pake kipm mpa wor pa.

<sup>23</sup> Kupm ti pa melnum akwapel a Maur Wailen, ti wuten ak mining ti pa kil ukwa maur akwapel akilen pa nar itna wrik yamping akupmen ti.

<sup>24</sup> Atom akwe nang akupmen Pol ti lanakopm kolkil la, 'Kupm! Yangkipm a pikekg kitn la kitn ikga kai ntokg itni Kaisarus melnum tukgunag a Rom pa, pa kitn ikgam kai pake. Ti ampur kitn ngkark la kipm mpa kai paipm pa. Maur Wailen kil uk tu melnum wrongkwail a antiweitn rpma wan unokgen ti kimeket kai wam akitnen pake, la wris ur atuwen pa ake mpa imo pa, kalpis, tu mpa rpma wor kimeket.'

<sup>25</sup> Maur akwapel a Maur Wailen wet lanakopm ak mining kolpake. Kolpa ti kipm melnum pa, ampur kipm ngkark, num walmpopm akipmen pa ngko i o! Kupm ukipma Maur Wailen la kil mpa ntokg kitila kolen kuina ur a wet maur akwapel alkil lanakopm pa.

<sup>26</sup> Mentepm mpa wor, pake mpam wripm pa

ngkat laiko angkliwo kolti elng kai rka kai anong kanokg ur a itna unokg kuin ai.”

*Unokg ak awi nim unokgen pa aye kai*

<sup>27</sup> Wripm mring mring titnongket wail almpento aye kai ak wasrongen alkil aye kai unokg Metiterenian pa. Am men rka kolpa kai, mining wampwam yikakwompwraur pa kai plalng, okg or kong ti kai wreren mining kuin ti pa, tu melnum a akwap itna wan unokgen pa, tu atningke la men wreren eng a kai rki unokg yamping ur pake.

<sup>28</sup> Kolpa atom tu angkli ampei pa elng kinar ak antin unokg ti ari watinet a pa. Tu angkleikg ari kolen antiwe wampeng watin wikgwikg a angkine tita. Wa wripm pa wa ayewo kolpa kai ketn ketn pa, wa tu antin anti ur ari antiwe wampeng wraur, kai wreren wreren werpmen pake.

<sup>29</sup> Pake tu ngkark paipm wrisen la mpa wan unokgen ti kai il itni wes ur pa, atom mpa tapor. Kolpa atom tu anelkgen wes kaikut wikgwikg ur pa kinar itna wan unokgen kulu pa, angkli elng kinar unokg kanokg ai, eng ak arkul wan unokgen pa rka. A wa tu arpmen ukwa la kil ikwe itatu.

<sup>30</sup> Atom tu melnum a akwap itna wan unokgen pa tu akor ya la ngkirk tukuleikgen wan unokgen pa. Atom tu alekg nim unokgen pa elng kinar unokg pa kansil akupaaren la, tu a uwi wes kaikut tiur alkil a ak arkul arkul wan unokgen eng kai rka pa, ngkli elng kinar unokg ngko tukgunakgen a wan unokgen pa.

<sup>31</sup> Ari Pol lanaki melnum itna ep a melnum kamel wampwomis a almpwwrong pa, a nampokgen tu melnum alkil a almpwwrong pa la, “Kol tu melnum a akwap itna wan unokgen ti, kol tu ngkirk utnuurng wan unokgen ti pa, pa kipm ti kol a kai paipm.”

<sup>32</sup> Tu melnum a almpwwrong pa tu atning kolpa, atom tu wangketen ampei a nim unokgen a tu alekg elng kinar unokg pa takwleikgen, atom unokg ak awi nim unokgen pa aye kai.

<sup>33</sup> Atom wreren eng a takgni a no pus ti pipa, Pol tilpen la tu uwi okipma pa il o. Kil lanaken kolpa la, “Wang wampwam yikak wikgwikg pa kipm pikekg ngkark rpma nampokgen ipma kaikut paipm wrisen. Atom am kipm rka kolpa rka atn ak nkg kolpa atn pake, ake wa kipm awi okipma ur al.

<sup>34</sup> Kolpa atom ti kupm tilpepm titnongket la kipm uwi okipma ur pa il, eng mpa ik titnongketel ipma akipmen pa, eng mpa kipm rpmi.”

<sup>35</sup> Kil lanaken oklala pa plalng, kil awi nok tingklak pa aye itna wulmpa a tu kimeket a rka pa, atom kil uk wor Maur Wailen pa, atom kil kapor nok tingklak pa, a kil al.

<sup>36</sup> Tu ari a kil pa al kolpa pipa, ipma a tu pa angko a om, atom tu awi okipma pa al.

<sup>37</sup> Ti men kimeket a rka wan unokgen kil pa kol kamel wampwam yikakwompwraur tuwek wampwam yikakwomis yikakwompwrwris (276).

<sup>38</sup> Tu awi okipma pa al antiwe plalng pipa, tu awi wriky a okipma pa angkli elng kinar unokg pa, eng ak angklon kukula wan unokgen pa.

*Wan unokgen pa tapor kai paipm*

<sup>39</sup> Tu rka kolpa kai akwe, wa or kong ti takgni no pus ti pipa, men ari kanokg pawom. Pake tu melnum a akwap itna wan unokgen pa tu ake ariwe worwor la la men kai rka wrik a i. Pake tu ari wrik kapmen wor ur a unokg kawor kapringen alen rka pa. Atom kol tu ntiwe pipa, mpa tu iye wan unokgen pa or pa kai rki kawor pake.

<sup>40</sup> Tu la kolpa plalng pa, tu wangket ampei a alekg wes kaikut a ak arkul wan unokgen pa elng kinar rmpa unokg a pa, a tu anelkgen ampei takwuleikgen yo timpam wail wekg a ak angket u eng ak alok wan unokgen. A wa tu arkolng apm kaki wail pa aye kaino alekg rka kaino tukgunakg a wan unokgen pa, atom wripm pa almpen apm kaki wail pa. Atom tu ak yo timpam pa ak angket unokg pa, ak alok wan unokgen pa la iye kai kawor rki kawor wrik kapmen pake.

<sup>41</sup> Ari wan unokgen pa kai itna kangirng ur a anip itna unokg pa. Atom wan unokgen tukgunakg pa al itna kangirng pa, kawor karng tongtong rpma pa kolti, ti ake antiwe mpa kil kai. Kolpa atom unokg pa tapor titnongket kul ak kapor wan unokgen kulu pa tapor kai manman paipm kolti.

<sup>42</sup> Atom tu melnum a almpwring pa tu akor nikgwalpm la, tu mpa ilm tu melnum a pikekg tu awiyen rpma wan tipmining la iye kai Rom pa plalng, eng ake mpa wris ur atuwen pa lkgaang ngkirk kai numpworen pa.

<sup>43</sup> Pake melnum a ikgalen tu kamel wampwomis a almpwring pa kil arein Pol, kolpa atom

kil angkengken la, ake mpa tu ilmpen imo pa. Atom kil uk yangkipm tu melnum a antiwe lkgaang pa la, tu tipra i wan unokgen pa elng kinar unokg pa lkgaang ep kai werpm pawo.

<sup>44</sup> Wa tu tiur a akwekgel lkgaang pa, mpa tu uwi yo wompel aki kweikwei wompel wompel a wan unokgen a unokg kapor pa, atom mpa tu ik lkgaang kai werpm pa. Am men ak katila ok a melnum itna ep a tu melnum a almpwring pa la, atom men plalngten ti men kai wor kimeket kai werpm ai.

## 28

*Pol anti tu rka anong kanokg Malta a ela unokg kuin*

<sup>1</sup> Men kimeket kai wor rka kai werpm ai. Men rpma pa, tu lanako la anong kanokg a men rka pa Malta, anong kanokg a ela unokg kuin.

<sup>2</sup> U wail awei almpo wropuko paipm wrisen, ari tu anong yiprokg a itna pa tu planto nikgwalm wor wrisen. Kolpa atom tu awiyo aye kai alilento wakg wail manten pa, men arkgin rka.

<sup>3</sup> Wa Pol wa kai akor nung tiur pa unkwanti aye kul angkli elng kai wakg pa. Ari ul paipm ur a rpma nung ti kul or katikir ngkarken wakg pa, elng kai alm Pol pa plalplal rka wam pa.

<sup>4</sup> Tu melnum anong yiprokg a rka pa, tu ari ul a plalplal rka wam a Pol pa, atom anel lanaki tita la, "Melnum ti pa melnum ur a alm melnum amo pa ur pake. Ti wet kol a kil imo kai unokg ai, ari kalpis, kil kul wor kul werpm ti. Kolpa ti ul pa

almpel ti pati, pa mpam Mring Maur a akalmpe akalmpe paipm a mentepm antokg pa ilmpel imo pake.”

<sup>5</sup> Ari Pol laiken wam ul pa elng kai wakg al kai wakg ai. A ake wa kil awi paipm ur atnen a ul pa almpel pa, kalpis.

<sup>6</sup> Atom tu itna ari la mpa num a Pol pa oren, aki a kil elng ngko imo, ari kalpis. Tu itna nungkwangen wang watin, ari ake wa tu ari kuina ur palng kai num a Pol pa. Atom tu plelngen nikgwalpm alntu pa la la, palpa kil maur.

<sup>7</sup> Kanokg a itna wreren wrik ti pati, a Puplius melnum itna ep a ikgalen tu wrong kin kipman a rka anong kanokg a ela unokg a ti. Melnum pa kil awiyo aye kai wan anong alkilen pa ikgalento ariworwor. A men antiwel rka pa wang wraur.

<sup>8</sup> Ti yan a Puplius pa numpet numpwakget antii walmpopm kalkuten paipm rmpa wrik ai. Atom Pol kil kawor ariwel kawor wan alkilen pa, oklala naki Maur Wailen, a elng wam pa ela num akilen pa, atom numpet a kil pa palng wor.

<sup>9</sup> Tu ari a kil ak kolpa, atom melnum numpet tiur a rka anong pa, tu aye numpet alntu pa wa wli, eng Pol oklala naki Maur Wailen ak angklin numpet atuwen pa pipa, numpet atuwen pa wa palng wor.

<sup>10</sup> Ti tu anong pa tu ngkat nang amenen ti, alko ipma wor atopento ikgalento ariworwor kolpa, men antiwen rka pa kainil wraur. Plalng pipa, men la numprampen la uwi wan unokgen kai ti pipa, tu takwem kweikwei a men tukwok pa, aye

aklakgto aye kai alupmto kai wan unokgen ai.

*Pol anti tu kaino palng kaino Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Men rka anong kanokg Malta pa kainil wraur plalng, wa men wa awi wan unokgen ur a pikekg kul rka unokg yamping a Malta ti, rka nangkin wripm mring mring wail a el pa. Wan unokgen pa pati, a anong wail Aleksantria. Tu ipaar yo tiplasen ur kalingen mring maur tiplasen wekg unokgen a tu namput la Kastor ekg Poluks, a ikgalen wan unokgen pa atom pikekg elngitna won a wan unokgen pa.

<sup>12</sup> Men wa awi wan unokgen pa atnuurng Malta ti kaino anong Sirakyus pa rpma wang wraur.

<sup>13</sup> Wa men wa wrekg a pa kaino rka kaino anong Rekium pa. Men okg rka pa or kong ti, ari wripm el angkinar yirokg pa no alpmento aye kaino, atom wang wekg pa am men or unokg pa kaino palng kaino anong Puteoli ai.

<sup>14</sup> Atom kaino anong pa men ansil tu melnum tiur a mentepm ukipma Krai pa. Tu asento la men ntiwen rki pa kol wang wampwomis wampwompwegk pa pen. Atom men antiwen rka pa kai plalng pipa, wa men wrekg a pa, men wa la kaino Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Tu melnum atuwen a mentepm ukipma Krai a rka kaino Rom pa, tu atning la men mpam kaino pake, pa tu kul nar itnanto ya kolpa nar ansilo angko wrik a tu armpen armpen okipma atne angko ya wail a tu namput la Apius. Wa men angkom kolpa wa kaino pa, men wa ansil tu tiur angko wan wraur a tu kai armpen eng okge okge pa. Pol kil ikg kaino ari tu pa, kil atopen paipm

awi titnongket kai tu pa, atom kil uk wor Maur Wailen.

<sup>16</sup> Men kaino kolpa kaino kaino palng anong wail Rom pa. Pa melnum itna ep a ikgalen wan tipmining pa, kil awi wor la Pol mpa rpma wan ur alkil manet, a wa melnum wris ur a almpwrong pa mpa ntiwel rpma ikglentel.

*Pol kil rpma wan tipmining a Rom laron yangkipm a Maur Wailen naki tu*

<sup>17</sup> Pol kil rpma wan tipmining pa, wang wraur pa plalng pa, kil akwe tu melnum wailen wailen a tu Suta pa tu wli rka wris. Tu kimeket wli rka wris plalng pa, kil lanaken la, "Kipm mentepm almentepm Suta pa! Kupm ti pikekg ake antokg kwei ur paipm, eng ak arku nang a mentepm Suta pa, aki elukgen atn a rpma a tu mamikg mamin mansan amentepmen pa, kalpis. Kupm pikekg tu arkulopm awiyopm aye kawor rpma wan tipmining a Serusalem, a tu uk kupm ti kai wam a tu Rom pa kalpmilel kolti.

<sup>18</sup> Atom tu awiyopm kai itna antokg yangkipm. Tu atning yangkipm akupmen pa, ari ake tu ansil paipm ur a kupm antokg, eng mpa tu ilmpopm imo pa, kalpis. Kolpa atom tu la unkwantopm i wan tipmining pa kul or kai en.

<sup>19</sup> Ari tu Suta pa karken la ake mpa tu elngen kupm ti or en pa. Ya wrongkwail pa tu amprin-sopm plalng, ti ya wris ata mpa kupm laniken la, yangkipm akupmen pa mpa iye kul ntokg itni Kaisarus tike, ake mpa ntokg itni kai Serusalem pa. Pa ake la kupm yangkipm ur itna eng la mpa

ntokg numpokgen tu mentepm almentepm ti pa, kalpis.

<sup>20</sup> Yiprokgen a kupm akwewepm wli la riwepm a ntiwepm oklala kil pati, atnen a kupm ukipma rpma nungkwangen melnum amentepm Isrel, rpma nungkwangen ariwe la ikga yaper nar pa. Am yiprokgen pa atom tu awiyopm aye or angkutentopm elngtirpma wan tipmining ti.”

<sup>21</sup> Pol lanaken kolpa atom tu akalmpentel la, “Men ake awi wrkapm ur a tu mentepm Suta nira angkai pa kul ak lanako kitn pa. Wa tu melnum ur amentepmen Suta a angkai pa kul pa, ake wa tu lanako aki lakati nako la kitn pa paipm pa, kalpis.

<sup>22</sup> Pake men wasrongen la itning nikgwalpm oklala ur a kitn lakati Sisas pake. Eng ntei, men ariwe la tu wrong kin kipman yela ti pa, tu la paipmel elukgen tu wrong tiur a aro itna man a ukipma Sisas a kitn kai antiwen rpma pa.”

<sup>23</sup> Kolpa atom tu alm wang nampokgen Pol, la wang ur pa wa tu wa wli wa riwel. Atom ak wang a tu alm pa, tu wrong kin kipman waillet ketn ketn, tu kai wan tipmining a Pol kil arpme pa. Atom ak kong ai kai elngen nungkurikg pa, kil lanaken ariworwor a laron naken la Maur Wailen la itni Wailen ikglen nol nikgwalpm atuwen pa. Wa kil awi yangkipm titnongket a Moses, a yangkipm a tu melnum okwripm a Maur Wailen pa, eng la ik plelngen nikgwalpm a tu pa uwi riwe riworwor la, Sisas pa melnum a tu nungkwangen pake.

<sup>24</sup> Atom tu tiur pa tu ukipma atning yangkipm a Pol la pa la, pa aklale. Pake tu tiur pa tu ake ukipma yangkipm a Pol la pa, la aklale pa.

<sup>25</sup> Kolpa atom ipma a tu pa itna man man nowe nare, atom tu la wrekg kai. Ari Pol kil lanaken yangkipm ur pa kolkil la, “Maur Wor kil la yangkipm aklale naki tu mamikg mamin mansan alkipmen, pikekg la wli ok a melnum okwripm Aisaia la kolkil la,

<sup>26</sup> 'Kitn kai ri tu wrong kin kipman kil, atom kitn laniken kolkil la, “Kipm ikga itning itning pake kipm ikgake riwe yiprokgen alkilen pa. Kipm ikga riri pake kipm ikgake riwe kuina ur.”

<sup>27</sup> Kitn kai laniken kolpa, eng ntei, ipma a tu wrong kin kipman pa am kalnten kakiren paipm ise. Tu ampri nungkulkg alntu ti, eng ake mpa tu ik itning kupm ti. A wa tu ampri wulmpa alntu ti, eng ake mpa tu ik ri, eng ake mpa wa nol nikgwalpm atuwen pa wa umpen wontrakole uwi riwe yiprokgen a yangkipm a kupm kil, eng ake mpa tu plelng ipma yaper kul eng kupm ti, eng mpa wa kupm ngklinsen, eng wa tu wa palng wor pa.”

<sup>28</sup> Pol lakati oklala a Aisaia melnum okwripm pa la pa am kai kolpake. Wa kil wa la, “Kipm uk yirokg karken a atning, kolpa ti kupm lanakepm la kipm riwe la, yangkipm wor a lakati kwap wor a Maur Wailen pikekg kil ak eng akawi mentepm wrong kin kipman pa, am pikekg kil ukwa kai eng tu a ake a Suta ise. Ti tu pa tu ikga itning ukipma pake.” [ <sup>29</sup> Tu Suta atning ok ketn a Pol la tu pa

kolpa, tu wrekg ak laike kolti, akle tita wail itna wampel kolti, am anel kai ise.]

<sup>30</sup> Pol kil rpma wan alkilen a kil armpen armpen uk melnum yan a wan pa kolpa kaingkai wring misen wekg. Tu mla ur wli ariwel pa, kil atopen eng ikgalenten.

<sup>31</sup> Kil ake ngkark aki melnum ur angkengkel, kalpis. Kil itna wrongen kolti, laron naki tu wrong kin kipman la, Maur Wailen la itni Wailen ikglen nol nikhwalpm atuwen, a kaling plan arowonel tu pa yangkipm wor a la Wailen Sisas Kraiss pa.

**Kla Weten A Maur Wailen Lam**  
**The New Testament in the main dialect of the Urim**  
**language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Urim long Niugini**

copyright © 2024 SIL Papua New Guinea

Language: Urim

Dialect: main

Contributor: Wycliffe Finland and Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Mission

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-09-12

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 12 Sep 2025 from source files dated 12 Sep 2025

2e27dc3a-67e0-5642-ba90-804f3df7d2c5